DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 078 152 VT 020 315

TITLE	Selected Manpower Statistics.
INSTITUTION	Department of Defense, Washington, D.C. Assistant Secretary of Defense (Comptroller).
PUB DATE	15 Apr 73
NOTE	107p.
EDRS PRICE	MF-$0.65 HC-$6.58
DESCRIPTORS	*Armed Forces; Federal Government; *Government Employees; Manpower Utilization; *Military Personnel; National Defense; *Personnel Data; Statistical Data; Tables (Data)
IDENTIFIERS	*Department of Defense

ABSTRACT

This document contains summaries of basic manpower statistical data for the Department of Defense, with the Army, Navy, Marine Corps, and Air Force totals shown separately and collectively. Included are figures for active duty military personnel, civilian personnel, reserve components, and retired military personnel. Some of the data show personnel figures over a number of years, while others present only the most recent figures available at the time of publication. For example, the number of military personnel on active duty in the various armed forces is listed for every year from 1789 through 1939, and for selected periods from 1916 to 1972. Other tables display different aspects of the personnel data. (MF)

ED 078152

SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OASD (COMPTROLLER)
DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION OPERATIONS
APRIL 15, 1973

VT020315

ED 078152

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
EDUCATION & WELFARE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF
EDUCATION
THIS DOCUMENT HAS BEEN REPRODUCED EXACTLY AS RECEIVED FROM THE PERSON OR ORGANIZATION ORIGINATING IT. POINTS OF VIEW OR OPINIONS STATED DO NOT NECESSARILY REPRESENT OFFICIAL NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION POSITION OR POLICY

SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
OASD (COMPTROLLER)
DIRECTORATE FOR INFORMATION OPERATIONS
APRIL 15, 1973

INTRODUCTION

This book contains summaries of basic manpower statistics -- active duty military, civilian, reserve components and retired.

The purpose is to present totals for the Department of Defense, but in most cases the figures for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force are also shown.

Some pages are "time series" showing the trends over a period of years while others present the picture for the most recent date that figures were available at time of publication.

The page designation in the upper right corner is the page reference code of the Directorate for Information Operations and should be used in requesting additional or more recent data of the type shown.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
TOTAL PERSONNEL	
Personnel Summary, P10s	5
Military and Civilian Personnel - Time Series, P11	7
DOD Personnel by Organizational Component, P12.2s	9
DOD Personnel in the Washington Metropolitan Area and in the Pentagon, P13, 13.1, 13.2	11-13
DOD Personnel in the U. S. by State, P15	15-17
ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL	
Military Personnel on Active Duty: 1789 - 1939, P22s	19-20
Total Active Duty Military Personnel Selected Periods 1916 - 1971, P22.2	21
Total Active Duty Military Personnel - Current Period, P22.1	22
Average Military Strength (Man Years), P22.9	23
Military Personnel by Type, P23.3, 23.2, 23.21s, 23.22s	25-29
Military Personnel by Grade, P26.0, 26.01s, 26.3	31-33
Military Personnel by Geographic Location, P23.9	35
U. S. Military Strength Outside the United States	37
Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel, P25.1, 25.2	39-40
Educational Level of Military Personnel, P25.4, 25.5	42-43
Dependents of Military Personnel, P25.3	45
Women Military Personnel, P25.6	47
Enlisted Procurement, P27.1, 27.3	49-50
Inductions and Inductees, P27.60, 27.61, 27.62, 27.63	52-55
Reenlistment Rates, P29.20, 29.21, 29.53, 29.54, 29.55	57-59
Principal Wars - Number Serving and Casualties, P28.0, 28.01s, 28.2	61-63

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	Page
Total DOD Civilian Personnel, P30.2, P30.11s	65-66
Direct Hire Civilian Personnel - Time Series, P30.3	68
Direct Hire Civilian Personnel by Salaried and Wage Board Status, P31.1	70
DOD Civilian Personnel in Relation to Total Federal Government, P30.4	72
Civilian Accessions and Separations, P33.1	74
Civilian Grades, P34.2	76-77
Civilian Personnel by Country, P32.7	79-80
RESERVE COMPONENTS	
Reserve Summary, R11.0	82
Reserve Personnel by Category, R14.0	84
Reserve Personnel by Officer and Enlisted, R12.0	86
Reserve Personnel on Active Duty, R21.0, 22.0	88-89
Reserve Personnel Not on Active Duty, R23.0, 24.0	91-92
Ready Reserve Limitation, R13.0	94
Reserve Personnel in Paid Status, R26.5, 18.0	96-97
"Active Duty Basic Training" Programs, R37.0, 37.1	99-100
ROTC Enrollment, P55.0, 55.1	102-103
RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL	
Retired Military Annuitants, P22.8	105

PERSONNEL SUMMARY

Department of Defense "strength" is generally considered as the sum of active duty military personnel and civilian personnel -- nearly 3,430,000 persons at the end of December 1972.

In addition, our Personnel Summary shows reservists who are not on active duty and those training in schools and colleges.

Not shown here are approximately 890,000 retired military personnel and 3,510,000 dependents of active duty military personnel. Nor do these figures include the thousands of civilian employees of private industry engaged in defense work.

Department of Defense

PERSONNEL SUMMARY

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL December 31, 1972

	Total Dept of Defense	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
TOTAL	2,347,890	862,262	581,874	196,722	707,032
Officer	328,761	119,387	71,398	19,268	118,708
Enlisted	2,005,753	738,954	504,953	177,454	584,392
Officer Candidates	13,376	3,921	5,523	-	3,932

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL December 31, 1972

	Total Dept of Defense	OSD-JCS	Army	Navy (Incl. Marine Corps)	Air Force	Other Defense Agencies
TOTAL	1,189,030	1,991	476,693	350,999	292,564	66,783
Direct Hire	1,081,702	1,991	398,984	339,821	274,172	66,734
Indirect Hire	107,328	-	77,709	11,178	18,392	49

NATIONAL GUARD AND RESERVES December 31, 1972

	Total Dept of Defense	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
TOTAL	3,497,656	2,204,947	513,425	229,470	549,814
In Paid Status	(987,373)	(674,037)	(130,937)	(40,502)	(141,897)
National Guard	482,579	391,430	-	-	91,149
In Paid Status	(481,596)	(390,447)	(-)	(-)	(91,149)
Reserves	3,015,077	1,813,517	513,425	229,470	458,665
In Paid Status	(505,777)	(283,590)	(130,937)	(40,502)	(50,748)

OFFICER TRAINING IN COLLEGES October 1972

	Total Dept Def	Army	Navy	Air Force
Reserve Officers' Training Corps	75,029[a/]	44,219	7,624	23,186

a/ Excludes 151,786 in Junior Division, Military Schools and National Defense Cadets Corps.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 27, 1973

TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

The table on the right shows trends in Department of Defense active duty military personnel and civilian employees over the past 35 years in war and in peace.

Civilian personnel figures shown here consist of direct hire employees only so that the totals will be comparable over the entire period. (Information on numbers of indirect hire personnel prior to 1953 is not available. See table on page 65.)

TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

	Total Department of Defense	OSD-JCS & Other Defense Activities a/	Army			Air Force			Navy and Marine Corps			
			Total	Military b/	Civilian c/	Total	Military b/	Civilian c/	Total	Navy Military	Marine Corps Military	Civilian c/
30 Jun 1938	486,389	-	279,677	185,488	94,189				206,712	119,088	18,356	69,268
30 Jun 1939	530,470	-	300,043	189,839	110,204				230,427	125,202	19,432	85,793
30 Jun 1940	714,390	-	406,377	269,023	137,354				308,013	160,997	28,345	118,671
30 Jun 1941	2,357,174	-	1,791,334	1,462,315	329,019				565,840	284,427	54,359	227,054
30 Jun 1942	5,143,135	-	3,927,756	3,075,608	852,148	Air Force Data prior to 30 June 1948 are included with Army data.			1,215,379	640,570	142,613	432,196
30 Jun 1943	11,237,965	-	8,539,929	6,994,472	1,545,457				2,698,036	1,741,750	308,523	647,763
30 Jun 1944	13,690,936	-	9,497,964	7,994,750	1,503,214				4,192,972	2,981,365	475,604	736,003
30 Jun 1945	14,751,465	-	10,149,453	8,267,958	1,881,495				4,602,012	3,380,817	474,680	746,515
30 Jun 1946	4,446,313	-	2,818,314	1,891,011	927,303				1,627,999	983,398	155,679	488,922
30 Jun 1947	2,442,141	-	1,494,498	991,285	503,213				947,643	498,661	93,053	355,929
30 Jun 1948	2,316,872	962	924,714	554,030	370,684	540,121	387,730	152,391	851,075	419,162	84,988	346,925
30 Jun 1949	2,495,235	1,530	1,029,408	660,473	368,935	585,401	419,347	166,054	878,896	449,575	85,965	343,356
30 Jun 1950	2,213,410	1,750	896,766	593,167	303,599	565,730	411,277	154,453	749,164	381,538	74,279	293,347
30 Jun 1951	4,484,953	2,166	2,052,792	1,531,774	521,018	1,049,109	788,381	260,728	1,380,886	736,680	192,620	451,586
30 Jun 1952	4,973,007	2,253	2,140,272	1,596,419	543,853	1,292,984	983,261d/	309,663	1,537,558	824,265	231,967	481,326
31 Jan 1953 d/	4,939,340	2,249	2,131,479	1,508,058	623,421	1,284,768	958,709	326,059	1,520,844	808,604	237,578	474,662
30 Jun	4,887,135	1,986	2,104,110	1,533,815	570,295	1,288,506	977,593	310,913	1,492,533	794,440	249,219	448,874
30 Jun 1954	4,510,996	1,893	1,899,871	1,404,598	495,273	1,246,510	947,918	298,592	1,362,722	725,720	223,868	413,134
30 Jun 1955	4,121,687	1,954	1,571,282	1,109,296	461,986	1,272,022	959,946	312,076	1,276,429	660,695	205,170	410,564
30 Jun 1956	3,985,990	1,899	1,460,469	1,025,778	434,691	1,258,188	909,958	348,230	1,265,374	669,925	200,780	394,669
30 Jun 1957	3,956,713	1,655	1,427,211	997,994	429,217	1,260,161	919,835	340,326	1,267,686	677,108	200,861	389,717
30 Jun 1958	3,697,676	1,646	1,314,839	898,925	415,914	1,186,962	871,156	315,806	1,194,229	641,005	189,495	363,729
30 Jun 1959	3,582,488	1,756	1,267,812	861,964	405,848	1,153,901	840,435	313,466	1,159,019	626,340	175,571	357,108
30 Jun 1960	3,523,555	1,865	1,263,124	873,078	390,046	1,122,201	814,752	307,449	1,136,365	617,984	170,621	347,760
30 Jun 1961	3,526,178	1,960	1,249,383	858,622	390,761	1,124,527	821,151	303,376	1,150,308	627,089	176,909	346,310
30 Jun 1962	3,877,362	21,457	1,460,253	1,066,404	393,849	1,190,206	884,025	306,181	1,205,446	666,428	190,962	348,056
30 Jun 1963	3,749,442	33,123	1,351,606	973,916	375,690	1,166,413	869,431	296,982	1,198,300	664,647	189,683	343,970
30 Jun 1964	3,717,165	37,796	1,342,796	973,238	369,558	1,146,522	856,798	289,724	1,190,051	667,596	189,777	332,678
30 Jun 1965	3,689,164	42,278	1,335,792	969,066	366,726	1,116,162	824,662	291,500	1,194,932	671,448	190,213	333,271
30 Jun 1966	4,232,188	68,927	1,605,328	1,199,784	405,544	1,198,268	887,353	306,915	1,363,665	745,205	261,716	356,744
30 Jun 1967	4,679,485	79,134	1,927,316	1,442,498	484,818	1,226,205	897,494	328,711	1,446,830	751,619	285,269	409,942
30 Jun 1968	4,864,879	77,252	2,057,202	1,570,343	486,859	1,227,511	904,850	322,661	1,502,914	765,457	207,252	430,205
30 Jun 1969	4,801,749	73,975	2,013,046	1,512,169	500,877	1,195,218	862,353	332,865	1,519,510	775,869	309,771	433,870
31 Mar 1970 f/	4,396,906	67,504	1,822,032	1,368,427	453,605	1,121,554	808,520	313,034	1,385,816	709,715	286,026	390,075
30 Jun	4,260,078	67,752	1,765,917	1,322,548	443,369	1,097,672	791,349	306,323	1,328,737	692,660	259,737	376,340
30 Sep	4,153,041	65,058	1,734,579	1,293,276	441,303	1,064,827	767,287	297,540	1,288,577	677,152	246,153	365,272
31 Dec	4,026,226	64,094	1,663,660	1,233,584	430,076	1,056,321	759,140	297,181	1,242,151	650,092	231,667	360,392
31 Mar 1971	3,944,526	63,486	1,612,993	1,187,485	425,508	1,050,162	754,168	295,994	1,217,885	638,817	221,993	357,075
30 Jun	3,841,964	62,851	1,544,857	1,123,810	421,047	1,048,441	755,300	293,141	1,185,815	623,248	212,369	350,198
30 Sep	3,756,520	60,715	1,473,189	1,050,423	422,766	1,050,246	755,855	294,391	1,172,370	615,767	204,738	351,865
31 Dec	3,641,505	60,065	1,386,776	966,392	419,684	1,046,933	753,702	293,231	1,148,431	600,447	198,579	349,405
31 Mar 1972	3,497,132	59,682	1,268,851	850,697	418,154	1,032,845	743,611	289,234	1,135,754	593,213	197,526	345,015
30 Jun	3,405,736	60,715	1,211,462	810,960	400,502	1,005,735	725,838	279,897	1,127,824	588,043	198,238	341,543
30 Sep	3,426,997	67,115	1,240,951	849,824	391,127	987,292	713,718	273,574	1,131,639	593,135	199,624	338,880
31 Dec	3,429,592	68,725	1,261,246	862,262	398,984	980,204	707,032	274,172	1,118,417	578,874	196,722	339,821

a/ Civilian personnel. Military personnel assigned to Office of the Secretary of Defense, Organization of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, and Other Defense Activities are reported by their respective Services.
b/ Represents "Command Strength" prior to 31 March 1956.
c/ "Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission; excludes overseas support personnel (indirect hire).
d/ Beginning 31 January 1953, Army and Air Force civilian data reflect changes in the reporting of certain foreign nationals as directed by the Civil Service Commission.
e/ Includes Army personnel in training for SCAINAF duty.
f/ Beginning March 1970 civilian data exclude employees in Youth Programs.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 14, 1973

DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENTS

The adjoining table shows the present organizational structure of the Department of Defense together with the numbers of personnel assigned to each organizational component.

In the Department of Defense Reorganization Act of 1958, the Secretary of Defense was authorized, whenever he determined it to be advantageous to the Government in terms of effectiveness, economy or efficiency, to provide for the carrying out of any supply or service activity common to more than one military department by a single agency or such other organizational entities as he deemed appropriate. This authority was applied to the broad fields of atomic energy, communications, supply, etc. through the establishment of separate agencies within the Department of Defense but outside of the three military departments. Many of the personnel working in these fields previously assigned to the military departments were transferred to these new agencies.

P12.2s

Department of Defense

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT

	June 30, 1972		December 31, 1972	
	Military	Civilian	Military	Civilian
TOTAL, DEPT. OF DEFENSE	2,323,079	1,082,657	2,347,890	1,081,702
Office of the Secretary of Defense	(716)	1,617	(750)	1,605
Org. of the Joint Chiefs of Staff	(1,305)	401	(1,320)	386
Army	810,960	400,502	862,262	398,984
Navy (including Marine Corps)	786,281	341,543	778,596	339,821
Air Force	725,838	279,897	707,032	274,172
Other Defense Activities	(5,681)	58,697	(8,191)	66,734
Defense Communications Agency	(1,554)	1,599	(1,600)	1,592
Defense Contract Audit Agency	-	3,476	-	3,417
Defense Civil Preparedness Agency	(1)	683	(1)	689
Defense Intelligence Agency	(2,189)	2,779	(2,166)	2,666
Defense Investigative Service	-	-	(1,434)	986
Defense Mapping Agency	-	-	(1,103)	7,970
Defense Nuclear Agency	(718)	658	(673)	615
Defense Supply Agency	(1,097)	48,925	(1,083)	48,238
U. S. Court of Military Appeals	-	37	-	35
Armed Forces Information & Education	(71)	367	(79)	345
Defense Security Assistance Agency	(6)	62	(6)	65
Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency	(45)	111	(46)	116

NOTE: Military personnel assigned to OSD/JCS and Other Defense Activities are included in the strengths of their respective services.
Civilian personnel data excludes employees in youth programs.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 14, 1973

WASHINGTON D. C. AREA AND PENTAGON

Economic and other considerations frequently require a knowledge of the numbers of military and civilian personnel stationed in the Washington D. C. Metropolitan Area, which includes adjacent counties and cities in Maryland and Virginia.

Past strengths in the Washington D. C. Area are presented on page 12.

The numbers of people working for the Department of Defense in the Pentagon Building since World War II are shown on page 13.

Department of Defense

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D. C. METROPOLITAN AREA [a]

June 30, 1972

	Total Dept. of Defense	Army	Navy and Marine Corps	Air Force	OSD-JCS and Other Defense Activities
TOTAL MILITARY & CIVILIAN	158,615	57,529	66,211	26,127	8,748
District of Columbia	40,073	17,777	16,514	5,422	360
Maryland Counties	30,486	3,031	16,078	11,125	252
Virginia Cities & Counties	88,056	36,721	33,619	9,580	8,136
MILITARY - TOTAL	72,221	25,895	28,395	17,931	c/
District of Columbia	18,470	7,484	7,012	3,974	c/
Maryland Counties	12,413	162	4,545	7,706	c/
Virginia Cities & Counties	41,338	18,249	16,838	6,251	c/
CIVILIAN - TOTAL [b]	86,394	31,634	37,816	8,196	8,748
District of Columbia	21,603	10,293	9,502	1,448	360
Maryland Counties	18,073	2,869	11,533	3,419	252
Virginia Cities & Counties	46,718	18,472	16,781	3,329	8,136

a/ Area consists of the District of Columbia; Montgomery and Prince George counties in Maryland; Alexandria, Fairfax and Falls Church cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun, and Prince William counties in Virginia.

b/ "Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission. Employees in Youth Programs are not included.

c/ Included with respective Military Services.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
September 28, 1972

Department of Defense

DOD MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D. C. METROPOLITAN AREA a/

	Total Military & Civilian	Military			Civilian		
		Total	Departmental Service	Field Service	Total	Departmental Service	Field Service
30 Apr 1945	208,355	111,230	47,883	63,347	97,125	51,730	45,395
30 Jun 1949	119,405	49,524	12,517	37,007	69,881	31,293	38,588
30 Jun 1950	114,805	47,380	11,663	35,717	67,425	30,599	36,826
30 Jun 1951	158,496	66,687	15,103	51,584	91,809	42,890	48,919
30 Jun 1952	163,861	69,543	14,735	54,808	94,318	42,717	51,601
30 Jun 1953	161,453	71,346	14,789	56,557	90,107	41,074	49,033
30 Jun 1954	155,145	67,936	13,831	54,105	87,209	39,150	48,059
30 Jun 1955	154,719	64,155	13,952	50,203	90,564	40,203	50,361
30 Jun 1956	153,276	63,468	14,305	49,163	89,808	40,401	49,407
30 Jun 1957	151,526	63,314	14,199	49,115	88,212	39,173	49,039
30 Jun 1958	139,003	59,822	12,937	46,885	79,181	35,464	43,717
30 Jun 1959	137,933	59,063	13,146	45,917	78,870	35,571	43,299
30 Jun 1960	134,672	56,978	13,057	43,921	77,694	34,963	42,731
30 Jun 1961	133,742	58,492	12,449	46,043	75,250	32,895	42,355
30 Jun 1962	135,725	60,005	12,649	47,356	75,720	33,415	42,305
30 Jun 1963	138,584	62,094	12,426	49,668	76,490	29,699	46,791
30 Jun 1964	139,205	61,730	12,430	49,300	77,475	28,730	48,745
30 Jun 1965	141,804	62,246	12,484	49,762	79,558	28,617	50,941
30 Jun 1966	156,164	70,526	12,078	58,448	85,638	21,798	63,840
30 Jun 1967	169,993	75,372	-	-	94,621	-	-
30 Jun 1968	182,836	83,388	-	-	99,448	-	-
30 Jun 1969	188,937	89,282	-	-	99,655	-	-
30 Jun 1970	174,458	82,721	-	-	91,737	-	-
30 Jun 1971	166,803	77,828	-	-	88,975	-	-
30 Jun 1972	158,615	72,221	-	-	86,394	-	-

a/ Area consists of the District of Columbia, Montgomery and Prince Georges counties in Maryland; Alexandria, Fairfax and Falls Church cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun and Prince William counties in Virginia.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 27, 1973

Department of Defense

DOD PERSONNEL IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING

	Total	Military	Civilian
30 April 1945 1/	29,178	10,809	18,369
30 June 1951	28,706	9,871	18,835
31 December 1951	28,827	10,413	18,414
31 March 1952 2/	28,786	10,516	18,270
30 April 1953	29,263	11,324	17,939
30 November 1954	27,199	9,895	17,304
30 June 1955	28,049	10,021	18,028
31 January 1956	27,317	9,795	17,522
31 December 1957	26,691	10,055	16,636
31 December 1958	25,608	9,950	15,658
31 December 1959	25,251	9,913	15,338
31 December 1960	24,538	9,414	15,124
31 December 1961	25,329	10,912	14,417
31 December 1962	24,863	10,651	14,212
31 December 1963	24,757	11,106	13,651
31 December 1964	24,518	11,548	12,970
31 December 1965	26,057	11,884	14,173
31 December 1966	27,172	12,353	14,819
31 December 1967	29,737	13,313	16,424
31 December 1968	28,945	13,501	15,444
31 December 1969	27,482	13,498	13,984
31 December 1970	24,726	11,783	12,943
31 December 1971	25,939	12,150	13,789
31 December 1972	25,338	12,178	13,160

1/ Approximate World War II Peak for Total World-Wide Military Strength.

2/ Near Korean Peak for Total World-Wide Military Strength.

NOTE: There are normally about 2,000 additional persons working in the Pentagon. These are employees of other Federal agencies, press associations, concessionaires, and representatives of foreign nations.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
April 2, 1973

DOD PERSONNEL BY STATE

The following 3 pages show the duty location of Department of Defense personnel by state. Census population estimates are also given.

The percentages shown provide comparative data indicating (a) the ratio of Defense personnel to state total population, and (b) the relative distribution of Defense personnel by state.

Of the 50 states, California has the largest number of Defense personnel (376,109), while Alaska has the greatest proportion of Defense personnel to state population (9.8 percent).

Hawaii has the next largest proportion of Defense personnel, who account for 7.2 percent of that State's total population.

DEFENSE PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES BY STATE

As of 30 June 1972
(Revised)

		Population July 1, 1972 a/ Census (Provisional)		Department of Defense As % of State Population	Total Department of Defense b/		Army		Navy c/		Air Force	
		Number	Percent of U.S.		Number	Percent of U.S	Number	Percent of U.S.	Number	Percent of U.S	Number	Percent of U.S.
UNITED STATES (INCL. ALASKA & HAWAII)	Military				1,474,631	100.0	523,038	100.0	400,516	100.0	551,077	100.0
	Civilian				988,433	100.0	355,798	100.0	312,640	100.0	259,885	100.0
	Total	208,232,000	100.0	1.2	2,463,064	100.0	878,836	100.0	713,156	100.0	810,962	100.0
ALABAMA	Military				22,918	1.6	15,080	2.9	395	0.1	7,443	1.4
	Civilian				24,665	2.5	20,594	5.8	40	*	3,666	1.4
	Total	3,510,000	1.7	1.4	47,583	1.9	35,674	4.1	435	0.1	11,109	1.4
ALASKA	Military				26,350	1.8	11,047	2.1	2,302	0.6	13,001	2.4
	Civilian				5,609	0.6	2,757	0.8	200	0.1	2,633	1.0
	Total	325,000	0.2	9.8	31,959	1.3	13,804	1.6	2,502	0.4	15,634	1.9
ARIZONA	Military				28,346	1.9	7,337	1.4	2,434	0.6	18,575	3.4
	Civilian				9,492	1.0	4,628	1.3	309	0.1	4,358	1.7
	Total	1,945,000	0.9	1.9	37,838	1.5	11,965	1.4	2,743	0.4	22,933	2.8
ARKANSAS	Military				9,495	0.6	384	0.1	132	*	8,979	1.6
	Civilian				4,703	0.5	3,285	0.9	4	*	1,381	0.5
	Total	1,978,000	0.9	0.7	14,198	0.6	3,669	0.4	136	*	10,360	1.3
CALIFORNIA	Military				226,992	15.4	41,494	7.9	117,461	29.3	68,037	12.3
	Civilian				149,117	15.1	22,108	6.2	87,093	27.9	33,459	12.9
	Total	20,468,000	9.8	1.8	376,109	15.3	63,602	7.2	204,554	28.7	101,496	12.5
COLORADO	Military				46,621	3.2	23,282	4.5	600	0.1	22,739	4.1
	Civilian				16,857	1.7	7,806	2.2	6	*	8,819	3.4
	Total	2,357,000	1.1	2.7	63,478	2.6	31,088	3.5	606	0.1	31,558	3.9
CONNECTICUT	Military				4,546	0.3	56	*	4,391	1.1	99	*
	Civilian				3,055	0.3	569	0.2	1,539	0.5	211	0.1
	Total	3,082,000	1.5	0.2	7,601	0.3	625	0.1	5,930	0.9	310	*
DELAWARE	Military				5,995	0.4	47	*	135	*	5,813	1.1
	Civilian				1,902	0.2	295	0.1	5	*	1,588	0.6
	Total	565,000	0.3	1.4	7,897	0.3	342	*	140	*	7,401	0.9
FLORIDA	Military				69,030	4.7	2,715	0.5	31,061	7.8	35,257	6.4
	Civilian				28,761	2.9	1,907	0.5	16,963	5.4	9,411	3.6
	Total	7,259,000	3.5	1.3	97,791	4.0	4,619	0.5	48,024	6.7	44,668	5.5
GEORGIA	Military				52,600	3.6	37,988	7.3	6,795	1.7	7,817	1.4
	Civilian				37,545	3.8	16,271	4.6	2,596	0.8	18,047	6.9
	Total	4,720,000	2.3	1.9	90,145	3.7	54,259	6.2	9,391	1.3	25,864	3.2
HAWAII	Military				37,153	2.5	11,639	2.2	16,634	4.2	8,880	1.6
	Civilian				20,914	2.1	5,890	1.7	11,628	3.7	3,326	1.3
	Total	809,000	0.4	7.2	58,067	2.4	17,529	2.0	28,262	4.0	12,206	1.5
IDAHO	Military				5,458	0.4	57	*	1,471	0.4	3,930	0.7
	Civilian				1,138	0.1	485	0.1	3	*	649	0.2
	Total	756,000	0.4	0.9	6,596	0.3	542	0.1	1,474	0.2	4,579	0.6
ILLINOIS	Military				38,224	2.6	2,664	0.5	21,005	5.2	14,555	2.6
	Civilian				24,467	2.5	13,823	3.9	3,808	1.2	5,394	2.1
	Total	11,251,000	5.4	0.6	62,691	2.5	16,487	1.9	24,813	3.5	19,949	2.5
INDIANA	Military				7,220	0.5	2,991	0.6	632	0.2	3,597	0.7
	Civilian				15,879	1.6	6,226	1.7	8,144	2.6	1,069	0.4
	Total	5,291,000	2.5	0.4	23,099	0.9	9,217	1.0	8,776	1.2	4,666	0.6
IOWA	Military				648	*	300	0.1	226	0.1	122	*
	Civilian				1,403	0.1	860	0.2	5	*	403	0.2
	Total	2,883,000	1.4	0.1	2,051	0.1	1,160	0.1	231	*	525	0.1
KANSAS	Military				31,756	2.2	21,705	4.2	310	0.1	9,741	1.8
	Civilian				6,194	0.6	4,587	1.3	26	*	1,436	0.6
	Total	2,258,000	1.1	1.7	37,950	1.5	26,292	3.0	336	*	11,177	1.4
KENTUCKY	Military				34,786	2.4	34,061	6.5	256	0.1	469	0.1
	Civilian				15,940	1.6	12,903	3.6	2,835	0.9	187	0.1
	Total	3,299,000	1.6	1.5	50,726	2.1	46,964	5.3	3,091	0.4	656	0.1
LOUISIANA	Military				26,598	1.8	15,554	3.0	1,383	0.3	9,661	1.8
	Civilian				7,832	0.8	4,843	1.4	919	0.3	1,903	0.7
	Total	3,720,000	1.8	0.9	34,430	1.4	20,397	2.3	2,302	0.3	11,564	1.4

DEFENSE PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES BY STATE

As of 30 June 1972
(Revised)

		Population a/ July 1, 1972 Census (Provisional)		Department of Defense As % of State Population	Total Department of Defense b/		Army		Navy c/		Air Force	
		Number	Percent of U.S.		Number	Percent of U.S	Number	Percent of U.S.	Number	Percent of U.S	Number	Percent of U.S.
MAINE	Military				6,106	0.4	48	*	1,554	0.4	4,504	0.8
	Civilian				1,923	0.2	267	0.1	668	0.2	968	0.4
	Total	1,029,000	0.5	0.8	8,029	0.3	315	*	2,222	0.3	5,472	0.7
MARYLAND **	Military				34,595	2.3	18,007	3.4	14,400	3.6	2,188	0.4
	Civilian				26,610	2.7	16,523	4.6	9,361	3.0	318	0.1
	Total	2,739,023	1.3	2.2	61,205	2.5	34,530	3.9	23,761	3.3	2,506	0.3
MASSACHUSETTS	Military				18,680	1.3	7,058	1.3	2,728	0.7	8,894	1.6
	Civilian				18,559	1.9	5,259	1.5	6,576	2.1	5,155	2.0
	Total	5,787,000	2.8	0.6	37,239	1.5	12,317	1.4	9,304	1.3	14,049	1.7
MICHIGAN	Military				13,895	0.9	1,008	0.2	899	0.2	11,988	2.2
	Civilian				11,891	1.2	7,326	2.0	61	*	2,503	1.0
	Total	9,082,000	4.4	0.3	25,786	1.0	8,434	0.9	960	0.1	14,491	1.8
MINNESOTA	Military				2,965	0.2	438	0.1	330	0.1	2,197	0.4
	Civilian				3,178	0.3	1,414	0.4	6	*	1,375	0.5
	Total	3,896,000	1.9	0.2	6,143	0.2	1,852	0.2	336	*	3,572	0.4
MISSISSIPPI	Military				20,083	1.4	174	*	2,797	0.7	17,112	3.1
	Civilian				8,377	0.8	3,386	1.0	1,143	0.4	3,787	1.5
	Total	2,263,000	1.1	1.3	28,460	1.2	3,560	0.4	3,940	0.6	20,899	2.6
MISSOURI	Military				26,962	1.8	18,423	3.5	1,406	0.4	7,133	1.3
	Civilian				21,845	2.2	14,765	4.1	286	0.1	6,112	2.4
	Total	4,753,000	2.3	1.0	48,807	2.0	33,188	3.8	1,692	0.2	13,245	1.6
MONTANA	Military				5,847	0.4	49	*	44	*	5,754	1.0
	Civilian				1,671	0.2	693	0.2	-	-	970	0.4
	Total	719,000	0.3	1.0	7,518	0.3	742	0.1	44	*	6,724	0.8
NEBRASKA	Military				12,086	0.8	126	*	481	0.1	11,479	2.1
	Civilian				3,929	0.4	1,720	0.5	126	*	2,069	0.8
	Total	1,525,000	0.7	1.1	16,015	0.7	1,846	0.2	607	0.1	13,548	1.7
NEVADA	Military				9,371	0.6	29	*	876	0.2	8,466	1.5
	Civilian				2,923	0.3	144	*	1,573	0.5	1,201	0.5
	Total	527,000	0.3	2.3	12,294	0.5	173	*	2,449	0.3	9,667	1.2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	Military				5,299	0.4	127	*	1,052	0.3	4,120	0.7
	Civilian				6,930	0.7	482	0.1	5,618	1.8	749	0.3
	Total	771,000	0.4	1.6	12,229	0.5	609	0.1	6,670	0.9	4,869	0.6
NEW JERSEY	Military				40,544	2.7	29,473	5.6	3,391	0.8	7,680	1.4
	Civilian				27,186	2.8	20,591	5.8	3,072	1.0	2,456	0.9
	Total	7,367,000	3.5	0.9	67,730	2.7	50,064	5.7	6,463	0.9	10,136	1.3
NEW MEXICO	Military				16,178	1.1	2,044	0.4	754	0.2	13,380	2.4
	Civilian				9,681	1.0	5,211	1.5	182	0.1	3,952	1.5
	Total	1,065,000	0.5	2.4	25,859	1.1	7,255	0.8	936	0.1	17,332	2.1
NEW YORK	Military				22,984	1.6	8,628	1.6	4,107	1.0	10,249	1.9
	Civilian				25,599	2.6	12,444	3.5	4,679	1.5	5,915	2.3
	Total	18,366,000	8.8	0.3	48,583	2.0	21,072	2.4	8,786	1.2	16,164	2.0
NORTH CAROLINA	Military				86,616	5.9	35,781	6.8	39,237	9.8	11,598	2.1
	Civilian				13,499	1.4	5,669	1.6	6,440	2.1	1,227	0.5
	Total	5,214,000	2.5	1.9	100,115	4.1	41,450	4.7	45,677	6.4	12,825	1.6
NORTH DAKOTA	Military				12,531	0.8	34	*	23	*	12,474	2.3
	Civilian				1,966	0.2	605	0.2	-	-	1,356	0.5
	Total	632,000	0.3	2.3	14,497	0.6	639	0.1	23	*	13,830	1.7
OHIO	Military				14,835	1.0	764	0.1	849	0.2	13,222	2.4
	Civilian				35,566	3.6	2,303	0.6	1,362	0.4	22,097	8.5
	Total	10,783,000	5.2	0.5	50,401	2.0	3,067	0.3	2,211	0.3	35,319	4.4
OKLAHOMA	Military				24,618	1.7	14,534	2.8	473	0.1	9,611	1.7
	Civilian				31,644	3.2	5,380	1.5	2,479	0.8	23,685	9.1
	Total	2,634,000	1.3	2.1	56,262	2.3	19,914	2.3	2,952	0.4	33,296	4.1
OREGON	Military				1,562	0.1	204	*	433	0.1	925	0.2
	Civilian				3,704	0.4	2,801	0.8	9	*	796	0.3
	Total	2,182,000	1.0	0.2	5,266	0.2	3,005	0.3	442	0.1	1,721	0.2

DEFENSE PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES BY STATE

As of 30 June 1972
(Revised)

		Population July 1, 1972 a/ Census (Provisional)		Department of Defense As % of State Population	Total Department of Defense b/		Army		Navy c/		Air Force	
		Number	Percent of U.S.		Number	Percent of U.S	Number	Percent of U.S.	Number	Percent of U.S	Number	Percent of U.S.
PENNSYLVANIA	Military				10,857	0.7	3,875	0.7	6,349	1.6	633	0.1
	Civilian				60,694	6.1	26,044	7.3	23,672	7.6	1,423	0.5
	Total	11,926,000	5.7	0.6	71,551	2.9	29,919	3.4	30,021	4.2	2,056	0.3
RHODE ISLAND	Military				8,594	0.6	423	0.1	8,122	2.0	49	*
	Civilian				10,804	1.1	555	0.2	9,997	3.2	179	0.1
	Total	968,000	0.5	2.0	19,398	0.8	978	0.1	18,119	2.5	228	*
SOUTH CAROLINA	Military				55,582	3.8	17,175	3.3	21,262	5.3	17,085	3.1
	Civilian				17,793	1.8	3,528	1.0	11,567	3.7	2,677	1.0
	Total	2,665,000	1.3	2.8	73,315	3.0	20,703	2.4	32,829	4.6	19,762	2.4
SOUTH DAKOTA	Military				5,967	0.4	48	*	22	*	5,897	1.1
	Civilian				1,388	0.1	566	0.2	-	-	820	0.3
	Total	679,000	0.3	1.1	7,355	0.3	614	0.1	22	*	6,717	0.8
TENNESSEE	Military				11,583	0.8	268	0.1	11,016	2.8	299	0.1
	Civilian				7,283	0.7	2,632	0.7	1,266	0.4	767	0.3
	Total	4,031,000	1.9	0.5	18,866	0.8	2,900	0.3	12,282	1.7	1,066	0.1
TEXAS	Military				153,137	10.4	66,058	12.6	10,[illegible]	2.5	76,998	14.0
	Civilian				68,735	7.0	27,401	7.7	2,236	0.7	37,976	14.6
	Total	11,649,000	5.6	1.9	221,872	9.0	93,459	10.6	12,317	1.7	114,974	14.2
UTAH	Military				4,773	0.3	767	0.1	195	*	3,811	0.7
	Civilian				89,511	2.6	5,871	1.7	151	*	16,396	6.3
	Total	1,126,000	0.5	2.7	30,284	1.2	6,638	0.8	346	*	20,207	2.5
VERMONT	Military				181	*	39	*	18	*	124	*
	Civilian				514	0.1	238	0.1	-	-	239	0.1
	Total	462,000	0.2	0.2	695	*	277	*	18	*	363	*
VIRGINIA**	Military				54,921	3.7	19,400	3.7	24,857	6.2	10,664	1.9
	Civilian				49,151	5.0	11,105	3.1	33,223	10.6	1,855	0.7
	Total	3,727,257	1.8	2.8	104,072	4.2	30,505	3.5	58,080	7.7	12,519	1.5
WASHINGTON	Military				33,662	2.3	16,680	3.2	5,593	1.4	11,389	2.1
	Civilian				22,299	2.3	6,211	1.7	2,885	4.1	2,978	1.1
	Total	3,443,000	1.7	1.6	55,961	2.3	22,891	2.6	18,478	2.6	14,367	1.8
WASHINGTON, D. C. Metropolitan Area ***	Military				72,221	4.9	25,895	5.0	28,395	7.1	17,931	3.3
	Civilian				86,394	8.7	31,634	8.9	37,816	12.1	8,196	3.2
	Total	2,861,123	1.4	5.5	158,615	6.4	57,529	6.5	66,211	9.3	26,127	3.2
WEST VIRGINIA	Military				372	*	193	*	142	*	37	*
	Civilian				1,518	0.2	1,195	0.3	16	*	283	0.1
	Total	1,781,000	0.9	0.1	1,890	0.1	1,388	0.2	158	*	320	*
WISCONSIN	Military				1,206	0.1	389	0.1	375	0.1	442	0.1
	Civilian				3,315	0.3	2,033	0.6	46	*	751	0.3
	Total	4,520,000	2.2	0.1	4,521	0.2	2,422	0.3	421	0.1	1,193	0.1
WYOMING	Military				3,637	0.2	14	*	15	*	3,608	0.7
	Civilian				880	0.1	165	*	1	*	714	0.3
	Total	345,000	0.2	1.3	4,517	0.2	179	*	16	*	4,322	0.5
UNDISTRIBUTED	Military				7,509	0.5	6,467	1.2	617	0.2	421	0.1
	Civilian				-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total				7,509	0.3	6,467	0.7	617	0.1	421	0.1

a/ The Bureau of Census population data used herein are those of the date given with exception of the states of Maryland, Virginia, and the Washington, D. C. Metropolitan area. The data shown for these three areas are those of April 1, 1970 since later information on the standard metropolitan statistical area is not currently available. Census does, however, report total populations as of July 1, 1972, for Maryland, Virginia, and District of Columbia as 4,056,000; 4,764,000, and 748,000 respectively.

b/ Includes 60,110 civilians employed by other defense activities such as Defense Supply Agency and Office of the Secretary of Defense. Therefore, total Department of Defense column will not add across in all cases. Military Personnel data limited to shore-based only.

c/ Includes Marine Corps.

* Less than 0.05%.

** Excludes personnel in the Washington, D. C. Metropolitan Area.

*** Consists of the District of Columbia; Montgomery and Prince Georges counties in Maryland; Alexandria, Fairfax, and Falls Church cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun and Prince William counties in Virginia.

(Revised): This report has been revised to reflect changes in military strengths and total military and civilian strengths for the United States and for Army in the states of Alaska, Hawaii, and Kentucky and for the Air Force in the state of New Hampshire. The percentages have also been revised where appropriate.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
October 6, 1972
(Revised) November 14, 1972

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

The tables on pages 19, 20 and 21 show the "ups and downs" of the military forces over the past 183 years. Low and peak strengths are identified, beginning with World War I. Monthly strengths for the past eighteen months appear on page 22.

Active duty military strength has varied from the post World War II low of 1,399,000 in 1948, to a Korean War peak of 3,685,000 in 1952, to a post Korean War low of 2,465,000 in 1960, to a Vietnam conflict peak of 3,548,000 in 1968, and is again being reduced reaching 2,348,000 at the end of 1972.

The table on page 23 shows the average active duty military strength by fiscal year from 1941 through 1972. Direct military personnel costs from year to year have reflected these variations in average strength as well as increases in pay and allowances.

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY: 1789 - 1939

Officers include warrant officers, field clerks and nurses. Enlisted include West Point cadets, Annapolis midshipmen and other officer candidates. Excludes Coast Guard.

YEAR a/	TOTAL	ARMY b/			NAVY c/			MARINE CORPS d/		
		Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted
1789	718	718	46	672						
1790	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.						
1791	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.						
1792	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.						
1793	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.						
1794	5,669	3,813	235*	3,578	1,856*	150	1,706			
1795	5,296	3,440	212	3,228	1,856*	150	1,706			
1796	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,856*	150	1,706			
1797	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,856*	150	1,706			
1798	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,856*	150	1,706	83	25	58
1799	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,200*	200	2,000	368	25	343
1800	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5,400*	400	5,000	525	38	487
1801	7,108	4,051	248	3,803	2,700*	200	2,500	357	38	319
1802	5,432	2,873	175	2,698	2,200*	200	2,000	359	29	330
1803	4,520	2,486	174	2,312	1,700*	200	1,500	342	25	317
1804	5,323	2,734	216	2,518	2,200*	200	2,000	389	25	364
1805	6,498	2,729	159	2,570	3,192*	191	3,000	578	22	556
1806	4,076	2,653	142	2,511	1,205	191	914	318	11	307
1807	5,323	2,775	146	2,629	2,145	191	1,954	403	11	392
1808	8,200	5,712	327	5,385	1,616	191	1,425	872	11	861
1809	12,375	6,977	533	6,444	4,875*	450	4,425	523	10	513
1810	11,554	5,956	441	5,515	5,149*	450	4,699	449	9	440
1811	11,528	5,608	396	5,212	5,364	454	4,910	556	14	542
1812	12,631	6,686	299	6,387	5,452	442	5,010	493	10	483
1813	25,152	19,036	1,476	17,560	5,529*	525	5,000	591	12	579
1814	45,858	38,186	2,271	35,915	8,024*	524	7,500	648	11	637
1815	40,885	33,424	2,272	31,152	6,773	531	6,242	688	8	680
1816	16,743	10,231	735	9,496	6,040*	500	5,540	472	21	451
1817	14,606	8,446	647	7,799	5,494*	494	5,000	666	14	652
1818	14,260	8,155	697	7,458	5,545*	545	5,000	560	24	536
1819	13,259	8,506	705	7,801	4,068*	568	3,500	685	21	664
1820	15,113	10,554	696	9,858	3,988	537	3,451	571	19	552
1821	10,587	5,773	547	5,226	3,935	484	3,451	879	35	844
1822	9,863	5,358	512	4,846	3,774	534	3,240	731	23	708
1823	10,871	6,117	525	5,592	4,053*	553	3,500	701	20	681
1824	11,008	5,973	532	5,441	4,095	531	3,564	940	50	890
1825	11,089	5,903	562	5,341	4,405	505	3,900	784	35	746
1826	11,256	5,989	540	5,449	4,762	471	4,291	835	39	796
1827	11,627	5,685	546	5,339	4,796	505	4,291	946	43	903
1828	11,431	5,702	540	5,162	4,797	506	4,291	932	40	892
1829	12,095	6,332	608	5,724	4,869	555	4,314	895	43	852
1830	11,942	6,122	627	5,495	4,929	615	4,314	891	37	854
1831	11,173	6,055	613	5,442	4,303	612	3,691	815	35	780
1832	12,478	6,268	659	5,609	5,312	642	4,670	898	38	860
1833	12,895	6,579	666	5,913	5,420	694	4,756	896	43	853
1834	13,396	7,030	609	6,351	5,451	695	4,756	915	46	869
1835	14,311	7,337	680	6,657	5,557	756	4,801	1,417	68	1,349
1836	16,874	9,945	857*	9,088*	5,588	787	4,801	1,341	43	1,298
1837	22,462	12,449	873	11,576	8,452	801	7,651	1,561	37	1,524
1838	17,948	9,197	717	8,480	7,656	847	6,809	1,095	28	1,067
1839	19,317	10,691	749	9,942	7,676	922	6,754	950	34	916
1840	21,616	12,330	789	11,541	8,017	932	7,085	1,269	46	1,223
1841	20,793	11,319	754	10,565	8,274	940	7,334	1,200	44	1,156
1842	22,851	10,780	781	9,999	10,782	998	9,784	1,259	46	1,243
1843	20,741	9,102	805	8,297	10,555*	1,055	9,500	1,084	43	1,041
1844	20,919	8,730	813	7,917	11,103	1,063	10,040	1,086	40	1,046
1845	20,726	8,509	826	7,683	11,189	1,095	10,094	1,028	42	986
1846	39,165	27,867	2,003*	25,864*	10,131	1,053	9,078	1,167	41	1,126
1847	57,761	44,736	2,863*	41,873*	11,193	1,126	10,067	1,832	75	1,757
1848	60,308	47,319	2,865	44,454	11,238	1,141	10,097	1,751	42	1,709
1849	23,165	10,744	945	9,799	11,345	1,282	10,063	1,076	46	1,030
1850	20,824	10,909	948	9,961	8,794	1,273	7,521	1,101	46	1,055
1851	20,699	10,714	944	9,770	8,792	1,246	7,546	1,193	43	1,150
1852	21,349	11,376	957	10,419	8,805	1,232	7,573	1,168	47	1,121
1853	20,667	10,572	961	9,611	8,841	1,250	7,591	1,254	49	1,205
1854	21,134	10,894	956	9,938	8,879	1,254	7,625	1,361	49	1,312
1855	26,402	15,911	1,042	14,869	8,887	1,236	7,651	1,604	52	1,552
1856	25,867	15,715	1,072	14,643	8,681	1,027	7,654	1,471	57	1,414
1857	27,345	15,918	1,077	14,821	9,676	1,031	8,645	1,751	57	1,694
1858	29,014	17,678	1,099	16,579	9,729	1,068	8,661	1,607	52	1,555
1859	28,978	17,243	1,070	16,173	9,884	1,117	8,767	1,851	47	1,804
1860	27,958	16,215	1,080	15,135	9,942	1,150	8,792	1,801	46	1,755
1861	217,112	186,845	n.a.	n.a.	27,881	1,114	26,767	2,386	48	2,338
1862	673,124	637,204	n.a.	n.a.	33,454*	3,224	30,230	2,406	51	2,355
1863	960,001	918,354	n.a.	n.a.	38,707	4,209	34,498	3,000	69	2,931
1864	1,031,724	970,905	n.a.	n.a.	57,680	5,679	52,001	3,139	64	3,075
1865	1,002,848	1,000,692	n.a.	n.a.	58,296	6,759	51,537	3,860	87	3,773
1866	70,749	57,072	n.a.	n.a.	16,340	2,297	14,043	3,337	79	3,258
1867	74,786	57,104	3,096	54,138	14,081	1,801	12,280	3,511	73	3,438
1868	66,412	51,066	2,835	48,231	12,248*	1,976	10,292	3,078	81	2,997
1869	51,632	36,953	2,700	34,253	12,295	1,649	10,646	2,384	70	2,314
1870	50,348	37,240	2,541	34,699	10,568	1,551	9,011	2,546	77	2,469
1871	42,238	29,115	2,105	27,010	10,510	1,702	8,908	2,513	74	2,439
1872	42,205	28,322	2,104	26,218	11,688	1,699	9,981	2,203	77	2,126
1873	43,228	28,812	2,076	26,736	11,654	1,655	9,999	2,762	87	2,675
1874	43,609	28,640	2,041	26,599	12,700	1,595	11,105	2,269	85	2,184

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY: 1789 - 1939 - Continued

YEAR a/	TOTAL	ARMY b/			NAVY c/			MARINE CORPS d/		
		Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted
1875	38,105	25,513	2,068	23,445	10,479	1,571	8,908	2,113	76	2,037
1876	40,591	28,565	2,151	26,414	10,046	1,546	8,500	1,980	76	1,904
1877	34,094	24,140	2,177	21,963	8,057	1,591	6,466	1,897	73	1,824
1878	36,444	26,023	2,153	23,870	8,087	1,582	6,505	2,334	77	2,257
1879	38,022	28,601	2,127	26,474	9,453	1,695	7,758	1,968	62	1,906
1880	37,874	26,594	2,152	24,442	9,341	1,713	7,628	1,939	69	1,870
1881	37,945	25,842	2,181	23,661	10,101	1,866	8,235	1,902	70	1,832
1882	37,850	25,811	2,162	23,649	10,179	1,911	8,259	1,860	63	1,806
1883	37,278	25,652	2,143	23,509	9,842	1,819	8,023	1,784	60	1,724
1884	39,400	26,666	2,147	24,519	10,346	1,660	8,686	2,388	66	2,322
1885	39,098	27,157	2,154	25,003	10,057	1,611	8,446	1,884	65	1,819
1886	38,636	26,727	2,102	24,625	9,909	1,549	8,360	2,000	66	1,934
1887	38,793	26,719	2,200	24,519	10,113	1,542	8,571	1,931	61	1,870
1888	39,035	27,019	2,189	24,830	10,115	1,528	8,587	1,901	72	1,829
1889	39,452	27,759	2,177	25,582	9,901	1,539	8,391	1,772	54	1,718
1890	38,666	27,373	2,168	25,205	9,246	1,489	7,757	2,047	61	1,986
1891	37,868	26,463	2,052	24,411	9,247	1,510	7,737	2,158	66	2,092
1892	38,677	27,190	2,140	25,050	9,448	1,468	7,980	2,039	66	1,973
1893	39,432	27,830	2,158	25,672	9,579	1,486	8,043	2,133	63	2,070
1894	42,101	28,265	2,146	26,119	11,450	1,405	10,055	2,376	67	2,309
1895	42,226	27,495	2,154	25,341	11,846	1,412	10,434	2,885	71	2,814
1896	41,680	27,375	2,169	25,206	12,008	1,405	10,603	2,217	72	2,145
1897	43,656	27,965	2,179	25,786	11,965	1,359	10,606	3,806	71	3,735
1898	235,795	209,714	10,516	199,198	22,432	1,432	21,000	3,579	98	3,481
1899	100,166	80,670	3,581	77,089	16,354	1,588	14,766	3,142	76	3,066
1900	125,923	101,713	4,227	97,486	18,796	1,683	17,113	5,414	174	5,240
1901	112,322	85,557	3,468	82,089	20,900	1,742	19,158	5,865	172	5,694
1902	111,145	81,275	4,049	77,226	23,648	1,822	21,826	6,222	198	6,031
1903	106,043	69,595	3,927	65,668	29,740	1,893	27,847	6,658	213	6,445
1904	110,129	70,337	3,971	66,416	32,158	2,014	30,144	7,584	255	7,329
1905	108,301	67,526	4,034	63,492	33,754	2,079	31,685	7,011	270	6,741
1906	112,216	68,945	3,989	64,956	35,753	2,155	32,920	8,218	278	7,940
1907	108,375	64,170	3,896	60,274	36,119	2,216	33,903	8,086	279	7,807
1908	128,500	76,942	4,047	72,895	42,322	2,463	39,859	9,236	283	8,953
1909	142,200	84,971	4,299	80,672	47,533	2,630	44,903	9,696	328	9,368
1910	139,344	81,251	4,535	76,716	48,533	2,699	45,834	9,560	328	9,232
1911	144,346	84,006	4,585	79,421	51,230	2,886	48,344	9,610	328	9,282
1912	153,174	92,121	4,775	87,346	54,357	3,074	48,283	9,696	337	9,359
1913	154,914	98,756	4,970	93,786	52,202	3,273	48,929	9,956	331	9,625
1914	165,519	90,544	5,033	93,511	56,389	3,406	53,583	10,386	336	10,050
1915	174,112	106,754	4,948	101,806	57,072	3,533	53,479	10,286	338	9,948
1916	179,376	108,399	5,175	103,224	60,376	3,622	56,354	10,601	348	10,253
1917	643,833	421,467	34,224	387,243	194,517	8,383	186,234	27,749	776	26,973
1918	2,897,167	2,395,742	130,485	2,265,257	445,606	23,611	424,975	52,819	1,503	51,316
1919	1,172,602	851,624	91,975	759,649	272,144	19,357	252,787	48,834	2,270	46,564
1920	343,302	204,292	18,999	185,293	121,845	10,642	111,203	17,165	1,104	16,061
1921	386,542	230,725	16,501	214,224	132,127	9,979	122,848	22,990	1,087	21,903
1922	270,207	148,763	15,667	133,096	100,211	8,334	91,877	21,233	1,135	20,098
1923	247,011	133,243	14,021	119,222	94,094	8,410	85,684	19,674	1,141	18,533
1924	261,189	142,673	13,784	128,889	98,184	8,651	89,533	20,332	1,157	19,175
1925	251,756	137,048	14,594	122,454	95,230	8,919	86,312	19,478	1,168	18,310
1926	247,396	134,938	14,143	120,795	93,304	9,091	84,213	19,154	1,178	17,976
1927	248,943	134,829	14,020	120,809	94,916	9,440	85,476	19,198	1,198	18,000
1928	250,907	136,084	14,019	122,065	95,803	9,401	86,402	19,020	1,198	17,822
1929	255,031	139,118	14,047	125,071	97,127	9,434	87,693	18,796	1,181	17,615
1930	255,648	139,378	14,151	125,227	96,890	9,540	87,350	19,380	1,208	18,172
1931	252,605	140,516	14,159	126,357	93,307	9,849	83,458	18,752	1,196	17,556
1932	244,902	134,957	14,111	120,846	93,364	9,947	83,417	16,581	1,196	15,385
1933	243,845	136,547	13,896	122,652	91,230	9,947	81,283	16,068	1,192	14,876
1934	247,137	138,464	13,761	124,703	92,312	9,972	82,340	16,361	1,187	15,174
1935	251,799	139,486	13,471	126,015	95,053	10,115	84,938	17,260	1,163	16,097
1936	291,356	167,816	13,512	154,304	100,290	10,247	90,045	17,248	1,208	16,040
1937	311,808	179,906	13,740	166,228	113,617	10,367	103,250	18,223	1,312	16,911
1938	322,932	185,488	13,975	171,513	119,088	10,739	108,349	18,356	1,359	16,997
1939	334,473	189,839	14,486	175,353	125,202	12,023	113,179	19,432	1,330	18,052

* Estimated.

a/ Data for year shown is as of 30 June beginning with 1878 for Army, 1908 for Navy, and 1798 for Marine Corps. For prior years the as of date is the month for which records most completely reveal total strengths of each service. In some instances incremental reports of different dates had to be used to compile a service total with result that strength shown is not for any particular point in time.

b/ ARMY data begin with 1789, the year in which the Department of War (now Department of the Army) was established by the new U.S. Congress. Although a "regular" Army existed continuously from that time the total strengths cannot be documented from available records, nor can reliable estimates be made, for years 1790-1793 and 1795-1800. Beginning with 1801, the data include all military personnel on extended active duty with the Army (Regulars, volunteers, militia, inductees, reserves and National Guardsmen) and U.S. Military Academy cadets. Data prior to 1861 are for Regular Army and cadets only, except for 1836-1840 (Seminole Indian War) and 1846-1848 (War with Mexico); source documents for other years do not contain adequate strength statistics on non-regular personnel called out during the War of 1812 or for short periods of service during the numerous Indian disturbances. Army data include strengths of the Army Air Corps and predecessor agencies.

c/ NAVY strengths for the period 1794-1798 are an approximation of the "on board" personnel authorized by the U.S. Congress in conjunction with the construction of six frigates to reconstitute a Navy which had existed from 1775 to 1785 under the Continental Congress. A separate Navy Department was authorized and organized in 1798. Since the crews, during the early years of the Navy, usually were obligated for only a specific sailing or mission, rather than a continuous tour of duty, the strengths shown are more in the nature of an average and are therefore marked estimated. Data exclude an unknown number of Naval militia, supplied by the states, who served during the War of 1812, the Mexican war and the Spanish-American War.

d/ MARINE CORPS strengths as shown begin with 1798, the year in which the Navy Department and Marine Corps were authorized by Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served during the Revolutionary War, but ceased to exist in 1783. The next activity of the Marines came in 1794 when Congress authorized the building of six frigates. A small number of Marines were used as guards. However, records do not reveal reliable strength data before 1798.

Office of Secretary of Defense
28 October 1954

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1916-1972 a/

	Total Dept of Defense	Army and Air Force: Total War Dept.	Army and Air Force: Army b/	Army and Air Force: Air Force b/ c/	Navy (Excluding Coast Guard)	Marine Corps
30 Jun 1916	179,376	108,399	Reliable data not available		60,376	10,601
30 Jun 1917	643,833	421,467			194,617	27,749
30 Jun 1918	2,897,167	2,395,742			448,606	52,819
11 Nov 1918	1/4,315,239	1/3,711,504	(3,516,481)	(195,023)	1/530,338	73,397
30 Jun 1920	343,302	204,292	(195,242)	2/(9,050)	121,845	17,165
30 Jun 1923	247,011	2/133,243	(123,802)	(9,441)	94,094	19,674
30 Jun 1932	244,902	134,957	2/(119,929)	(15,028)	93,384	16,561
30 Jun 1933	2/243,845	136,547	(121,448)	(15,099)	2/91,230	2/16,068
30 Jun 1935	251,799	139,486	(123,239)	(16,247)	95,053	17,260
30 Jun 1936	291,356	167,816	(150,583)	(17,233)	106,292	17,248
30 Jun 1937	311,808	179,968	(160,821)	(19,147)	113,617	18,223
30 Jun 1938	322,932	185,488	(164,399)	(21,089)	119,088	18,356
30 Jun 1939	334,473	189,839	(166,384)	(23,455)	125,202	19,432
30 Jun 1940	458,365	269,023	(217,858)	(51,165)	160,997	28,345
30 Jun 1941	1,801,101	1,462,315	(1,310,190)	(152,125)	284,427	54,359
31 Dec 1941	2,149,157	1,688,271	(1,334,110)	(354,161)	383,150	77,736
30 Jun 1942	3,858,791	3,075,608	(2,311,193)	(764,415)	640,570	142,613
30 Jun 1943	9,044,745	6,994,472	(4,797,358)	(2,197,114)	1,741,750	308,523
31 Mar 1944	10,868,226	7,759,995	(5,348,701)	3/(2,411,294)	2,668,754	439,477
30 Jun 1944	11,451,719	7,994,750	(5,622,458)	(2,372,292)	2,981,365	475,604
31 May 1945	3/12,124,418	3/8,293,766	(5,983,330)	(2,310,436)	3,359,283	471,369
30 Jun 1945	12,123,455	8,267,958	3/(5,985,699)	(2,282,259)	3,380,817	474,680
31 Jul 1945	12,076,047	8,188,924	(5,906,832)	(2,282,092)	3/3,405,325	481,598
31 Aug 1945	11,913,639	8,025,726	(5,772,544)	(2,253,182)	3,402,800	3/485,113
30 Jun 1946	3,030,088	1,891,011	(1,435,496)	(455,515)	983,398	155,679
31 May 1947	1,626,130	1,022,807	(719,193)	4/(303,614)	509,098	94,225
30 Jun 1947	1,582,999	991,285	(685,458)	(305,827)	498,661	93,053
31 Mar 1948	4/1,398,726	d/	4/539,998	368,348	409,966	80,414
30 Jun 1948	1,445,910	d/	554,030	387,730	419,162	84,988
30 Jun 1949	1,615,360	d/	660,473	419,347	449,575	85,965
31 May 1950	1,459,395	d/	595,905	408,844	4/379,930	74,716
30 Jun 1950	1,460,261	d/	593,167	411,277	381,538	4/74,279
30 Jun 1951	3,249,455	d/	1,531,774	788,381	736,680	192,620
31 Mar 1952	3,674,874	d/	4/1,668,579	952,706	810,153	243,436
30 Apr 1952	5/3,685,054	d/	1,658,084	971,017e/	813,936	242,017
30 Jun 1952	3,635,912	d/	1,596,419	5/983,261e/	5/824,265	231,967
31 Jan 1953	3,512,949	d/	1,508,058	958,709	808,604	237,578
30 Jun 1953	3,555,067	d/	1,533,815	977,593	794,440	5/249,219
30 Jun 1954	3,302,104	d/	1,404,598	947,918	725,720	223,868
30 Jun 1955	2,935,107	d/	1,109,296	959,946	660,695	205,170
30 Jun 1956	2,806,441	d/	1,025,778	909,958	669,925	200,780
30 Jun 1957	2,795,798	d/	997,994	919,835	677,108	200,861
30 Jun 1958	2,600,581	d/	898,925	871,156	641,005	189,495
30 Jun 1959	2,504,310	d/	861,964	840,435	626,340	175,571
31 Dec 1959	2,487,096	d/	876,258	829,422	6/610,644	170,772
31 May 1960	6/2,465,065	d/	868,116	814,153	611,500	171,296
30 Jun 1960	2,476,435	d/	873,078	814,752	617,984	6/170,621
31 Dec 1960	2,494,136	d/	876,662	5/810,823	630,311	176,340
31 May 1961	2,473,350	d/	6/856,233	819,410	621,135	176,572
30 Jun 1961	2,483,771	d/	858,622	821,151	627,089	176,909
30 Jun 1962	2,807,819	d/	1,066,404	884,025	666,428	190,962
30 Jun 1963	2,699,677	d/	975,916	869,431	664,647	189,683
30 Jun 1964	2,687,409	d/	973,238	856,798	667,596	189,777
30 Jun 1965	2,655,389	d/	969,066	824,662	671,448	190,213
30 Jun 1966	3,094,058	d/	1,199,784	887,353	745,205	261,716
30 Jun 1967	3,376,880	d/	1,442,498	897,494	751,619	285,269
30 Jun 1968	7/3,547,902	d/	7/1,570,343	904,850	765,457	307,252
31 Jul 1968	3,545,325	d/	1,567,985	7/907,933	762,281	307,126
31 Mar 1969	3,451,899	d/	1,508,307	867,874	760,801	7/314,917
30 Jun 1969	3,460,162	d/	1,512,169	862,353	775,869	309,771
31 Jul 1969	3,458,166	d/	1,510,043	860,346	7/777,326	310,451
30 Jun 1970	3,066,294	d/	1,322,548	791,349	692,660	259,737
30 Jun 1971	2,714,727	d/	1,123,810	755,300	623,248	212,369
30 Jun 1972	2,323,079	7/	810,960	725,838	588,043	198,238

a/ All military personnel on extended or continuous active duty. Data include special categories of such personnel, as follows: Nurses, retired personnel, Navy and Marine Corps Reservists associated with Reserve Activities, and officer candidates. Excludes Reserves on Active Duty for Training.
b/ Represents "Command Strength" prior to June 30, 1956.
c/ Army Air Forces and its predecessors for period prior to Sept. 18, 1947.
d/ War Department abolished effective Sept. 18, 1947.
e/ Includes Army personnel in training for SCARWAF duty.
1/ Approximately WW-I peak.
2/ Approximately low point between WW-I and WW-II.
3/ WW-II peak.
4/ Post WW-II low.
5/ Korean War peak.
6/ Post Korean War low.
7/ Vietnam conflict peak.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
October 12, 1972

Department of Defense P22.1

TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE

	Total Dept. Def	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
June 30, 1970	3,066,294	1,322,548	692,660	259,737	791,349
FY 1971					
Jul 31, 1970	3,045,456	1,318,922	687,606	255,685	783,243
Aug 31	3,019,506	1,309,545	682,361	252,819	774,781
Sep 30	2,983,868	1,293,276	677,152	246,153	767,287
Oct 31	2,946,247	1,274,126	668,688	239,491	763,942
Nov 30	2,917,117	1,257,396	659,843	236,649	763,229
Dec 31	2,874,483	1,233,584	650,092	231,667	759,140
Jan 31, 1971	2,860,885	1,231,162	645,036	230,013	754,674
Feb 28	2,840,165	1,217,378	644,243	225,225	753,319
Mar 31	2,802,463	1,187,485	638,817	221,993	754,168
Apr 30	2,769,517	1,163,338	631,216	219,847	755,116
May 31	2,737,319	1,142,628	624,484	216,666	753,541
Jun 30	2,714,727	1,123,810	623,248	212,369	755,300
FY 1972					
Jul 31, 1971	2,684,977	1,099,050	620,145	211,305	754,477
Aug 31	2,657,350	1,074,431	619,063	208,935	754,921
Sep 30	2,626,783	1,050,423	615,767	204,738	755,855
Oct 31	2,607,627	1,030,895	615,680	203,866	757,186
Nov 30	2,578,533	1,007,663	610,985	202,658	757,227
Dec 31	2,519,120	966,392	600,447	198,579	753,702
Jan 31, 1972	2,461,615	914,860	597,700	196,625	752,430
Feb 29	2,426,039	885,779	595,681	196,580	747,999
Mar 31	2,385,047	850,697	593,213	197,526	743,611
Apr 30	2,341,434	816,332	588,466	196,668	739,968
May 31	2,318,526	801,081	587,430	196,621	733,394
Jun 30	2,323,079	810,960	588,043	198,238	725,838
FY 1973					
Jul 31, 1972	2,331,679	822,393	589,460	198,686	721,140
Aug 31	2,344,133	839,448	590,044	199,224	715,417
Sep 30	2,356,301	849,824	593,135	199,624	713,718
Oct 31	2,371,574	865,463	593,824	199,168	713,119
Nov 30	2,370,362	865,384	593,403	198,209	713,366
Dec 31	2,347,890	862,262	581,874	196,722	707,032

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 12, 1973

Department of Defense

AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH (MAN YEARS) a/

(In Thousands)

Fiscal Year	Army	Air Force	Navy	Marine Corps	Total
1941	755		218	44	1,017
1942	1,992		416	89	2,498
1943	5,224		1,206	232	6,662
1944	7,507		2,386	398	10,290
1945	8,131		3,205	473	11,809
1946	4,816		2,394	336	7,545
1947	1,417		584	112	2,112
1948	585	345	444	87	1,460
1949	657	411	443	87	1,598
1950	632	415	412	80	1,539
1951	1,090	584	566	153	2,394
1952	1,597	899 b/	789	219	3,504
1953	1,536	971	809	237	3,554
1954	1,477	939	767	242	3,425
1955	1,311	958	692	217	3,178
1956	1,083	938	666	201	2,888
1957	1,004	914	676	200	2,794
1958	939	892	650	194	2,674
1959	889	855	636	185	2,565
1960	871	828	617	173	2,489
1961	873	816	625	176	2,490
1962	1,018	864	656	187	2,725
1963	976	872	664	190	2,702
1964	969	868	665	190	2,693
1965	966	844	669	190	2,668
1966	1,073	844	716	221	2,854
1967	1,372	899	748	278	3,297
1968	1,487	898	752	298	3,435
1969	1,510	886	759	311	3,465
1970	1,432	834	732	295	3,293
1971	1,238	763	656	234	2,891
1972	955	749	604	202	2,510

a/ Data are averages of month-end strengths including both June 30 figures each weighted one-half.

b/ Includes Army personnel in training for SCARWAF duty temporarily assigned to the Air Force for pay purposes in April-June 1952.

Note: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
September 13, 1972

MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE

The adjoining table shows, for recent months, the numbers of officers, enlisted personnel and officer candidates comprising total active duty military strength. Both commissioned and warrant officers are included in the "officers" series.

Variations in the number of officers, and in the proportion of officers to total military strength, are indicated on page 26. Variations in enlisted strength, total and by military service, are shown on page 27.

TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE

	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Officer Candidates a/
Jun 30, 1970	3,066,294	402,226	2,651,110	12,958
FY 1971				
Jul 31, 1970	3,045,456	400,921	2,630,309	14,226
Aug 31	3,019,506	398,622	2,606,885	13,999
Sep 30	2,983,868	396,946	2,572,958	13,964
Oct 31	2,946,247	395,217	2,537,067	13,963
Nov 30	2,917,117	393,002	2,510,255	13,860
Dec 31	2,874,483	389,307	2,471,707	13,469
Jan 31, 1971	2,860,885	386,970	2,460,243	13,672
Feb 28	2,840,165	384,931	2,441,584	13,650
Mar 31	2,802,463	381,563	2,407,480	13,420
Apr 30	2,769,517	377,860	2,378,548	13,109
May 31	2,737,319	375,372	2,348,920	13,027
Jun 30	2,714,727	371,416	2,329,754	13,557
FY 1972				
Jul 31, 1971	2,684,977	369,811	2,300,314	14,852
Aug 31	2,657,350	367,883	2,275,095	14,372
Sep 30	2,626,783	365,758	2,247,001	14,024
Oct 31	2,607,627	363,305	2,230,202	14,120
Nov 30	2,578,533	362,168	2,202,580	13,785
Dec 31	2,519,120	359,295	2,146,390	13,435
Jan 31, 1972	2,461,615	356,486	2,091,564	13,565
Feb 29	2,426,039	352,229	2,060,371	13,439
Mar 31	2,385,047	347,707	2,024,141	13,199
Apr 30	2,341,434	341,816	1,986,539	13,079
May 31	2,318,526	338,597	1,967,132	12,797
Jun 30	2,323,079	335,962	1,975,533	11,584
FY 1973				
Jul 31, 1972	2,331,679	334,113	1,983,314	14,252
Aug 31	2,344,133	332,938	1,997,148	14,047
Sep 30	2,356,301	332,093	2,010,277	13,931
Oct 31	2,371,574	331,233	2,026,542	13,799
Nov 30	2,370,362	330,882	2,025,917	13,563
Dec 31	2,347,890	328,761	2,005,753	13,376

a/ Consists of the following:
For the Army - Cadets, U.S. Military Academy.
For Navy - Midshipman, U.S. Naval Academy; OCS & AOCS; Navy Nurse Corps Candidates; OCANS.
For Air Force - Cadets, U.S. Air Force Academy.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 13, 1973

ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL 1923 - 1972

	Total Dept. of Defense		Army a/		Navy (excluding Coast Guard)		Marine Corps		Air Force a/	
	Number	%	Number	%	Number b/	%	Number b/	%	Number	%
30 June 1923	23,572	9.5	13,104	10.6	8,410	8.9	1,141	5.8	917	9.7
30 June 1932	25,274	10.3	12,452	10.4	9,967	10.7	1,196	7.2	1,659	11.0
30 June 1933	25,035	10.3	12,297	10.1	9,947	10.9	1,192	7.4	1,599	10.6
30 June 1935	24,749	9.8	11,942	9.7	10,115	10.6	1,163	6.7	1,529	9.4
30 June 1936	24,967	8.6	11,919	7.9	10,247	9.6	1,208	7.0	1,593	9.2
30 June 1937	25,419	8.2	11,879	7.4	10,367	9.1	1,312	7.2	1,861	9.7
30 June 1938	26,073	8.1	11,796	7.2	10,739	9.0	1,359	7.4	2,179	10.3
30 June 1939	27,889	8.3	11,855	7.1	12,023	9.6	1,380	7.1	2,631	11.2
30 June 1940	33,730	7.4	14,965	6.9	13,604	8.4	1,800	6.4	3,361	6.6
30 June 1941	131,967	7.3	88,925	6.8	29,092	10.2	3,339	6.1	10,611	7.0
30 June 1942	283,124	7.3	150,466	6.5	69,564	10.9	7,138	5.0	55,956	7.3
30 June 1943	780,636	8.6	373,702	7.8	179,676	10.3	21,384	6.9	205,874	9.4
31 Mar. 1944	1,015,062	9.3	428,982	8.0	248,875	9.3	30,316	6.9	c/ 306,889	12.7
30 June 1944	1,085,921	9.5	443,579	7.9	276,153	9.3	32,788	6.9	333,401	14.1
31 May 1945	c/1,255,875	10.4	504,092	8.4	327,141	9.7	36,347	7.7	d/ 380,295	16.8
30 June 1945	1,260,109	10.4	c/ 510,209	8.5	331,379	9.8	37,067	7.8	381,454	16.7
31 July 1945	1,269,885	10.5	526,508	8.9	334,780	9.8	37,328	7.8	371,269	16.4
31 Aug. 1945	d/ 1,271,592	10.7	529,542	9.2	d/ 336,042	9.9	c/d/ 37,664	7.8	368,344	16.3
31 Oct. 1945	1,200,742	12.0	d/ 592,259	12.0	329,956	10.8	37,301	8.7	241,226	15.5
30 June 1946	422,513	13.9	185,411	12.9	141,161	14.4	14,208	9.1	81,733	17.9
30 June 1947	192,444	12.1	89,759	13.1	52,434	10.5	7,506	8.1	42,745	14.0
30 June 1948	169,458	11.7	68,178	12.3	45,416	10.8	6,907	8.1	48,957	12.6
30 June 1949	190,348	11.8	77,272	11.7	47,975	10.7	7,250	8.4	57,851	13.8
30 June 1950	181,467	12.4	72,566	12.2	44,541	11.7	7,254	9.8	57,006	13.9
30 June 1951	323,302	9.9	130,540	8.5	70,513	9.6	15,150	7.9	107,099	13.6
31 Mar. 1952	370,582	10.1	e/ 150,944	9.0	78,097	9.6	17,138	7.0	124,403	13.1
30 Apr. 1952	e/ 371,816	10.1	149,648	9.0	79,039	9.7	16,954	7.0	f/ 126,175	13.0
30 June 1952	375,829	10.4	148,427	9.3	e/ 82,247	10.0	16,413	7.1	e/ f/ 128,742	13.1
31 Oct. 1952	g/ 387,250	10.9	g/ 153,635	9.9	g/ 83,008	10.3	17,986	7.8	g/ 132,621	13.7
30 June 1953	376,864	10.6	145,633	9.5	81,731	10.3	e/g/ 18,731	7.5	130,769	13.4
30 June 1954	353,833	10.7	128,208	9.1	77,280	10.6	18,593	8.3	129,752	13.7
30 June 1955	352,040	12.0	121,947	11.0	74,527	11.3	18,417	9.0	137,149	14.3
30 June 1956	350,036	12.5	118,364	11.5	72,770	10.7	17,809	8.9	142,093	15.6
30 June 1957	342,887	12.3	111,187	11.1	73,703	10.9	17,434	8.7	140,563	15.3
30 June 1958	325,956	12.5	104,716	11.6	71,560	11.2	16,741	8.8	132,939	15.3
30 June 1959	319,152	12.7	101,690	11.8	69,795	11.1	16,065	9.2	131,602	15.7
30 June 1960	316,687	12.8	101,236	11.6	69,559	11.3	16,203	9.5	129,689	15.9
30 June 1961	314,827	12.7	99,921	11.6	69,981	11.2	16,132	9.1	128,793	15.7
30 June 1962	343,121	12.2	116,050	10.9	75,302	11.3	16,861	8.8	134,908	15.3
30 June 1963	334,351	12.4	108,302	11.1	75,549	11.4	16,737	8.8	133,763	15.4
30 June 1964	337,502	12.6	110,870	11.4	76,400	11.4	16,843	8.9	133,389	15.6
30 June 1965	338,822	12.8	112,120	11.6	77,866	11.6	17,258	9.1	131,578	16.0
30 June 1966	348,827	11.3	117,786	9.8	79,805	10.7	20,512	7.8	130,724	14.7
30 June 1967	384,496	11.4	143,517	9.9	81,902	10.9	23,592	8.3	135,485	15.1
30 June 1968	h/ 415,844	11.7	h/ 166,173	10.6	85,425	11.2	24,555	8.0	i/ 139,691	15.4
31 July 1968	415,358	11.7	166,693	10.6	85,302	11.2	24,564	8.0	h/ 138,799	15.3
31 Mar. 1969	418,873	12.1	171,118	11.3	86,259	11.3	h/ 24,994	7.9	136,502	15.7
31 May 1969	i/ 419,433	12.1	171,760	11.4	i/ 86,742	11.2	25,135	8.1	135,796	15.7
30 June 1969	418,963	12.1	172,590	11.4	85,199	11.0	i/ 25,698	8.3	135,476	15.7
31 July 1969	417,537	12.1	171,382	11.3	h/ 86,401	11.1	25,595	8.2	134,159	15.6
30 June 1970	402,226	13.1	166,721	12.6	80,761	11.7	24,941	9.6	129,803	16.4
30 June 1971	371,416	13.7	148,950	13.3	74,782	12.0	21,765	10.2	125,919	16.7
30 June 1972	335,962	14.5	121,290	15.0	73,155	12.4	19,843	10.0	121,674	16.8

a/ Represents "Command Strength" prior to June 30, 1956.
b/ Includes Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Officers on continuous active duty in connection with Reserve activities.
c/ WW-II peak total military personnel.
d/ WW-II peak officer personnel.
e/ Korean War peak total military.
f/ Includes Army officers in training for SCARWAF duty.
g/ Korean War peak officer personnel.
h/ Vietnam conflict peak total military.
i/ Vietnam conflict peak officer personnel.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
October 12, 1972

Department of Defense

ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1945 - 1972

	Total Dept. of Defense	Army a/	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force a/
30 June 1945	10,795,775	5,473,905	2,388,207	432,858	1,900,805
30 June 1946	2,598,739	1,248,764	834,722	141,471	373,782
30 June 1947	1,385,233	594,078	442,579	85,547	263,029
30 June 1948	1,263,698	484,061	369,121	78,081	337,435
30 June 1949	1,416,015	581,422	396,242	78,715	359,636
30 June 1950	1,269,891	518,921	331,860	67,025	352,085
30 June 1951	2,917,277	1,399,362	651,639	177,470	678,806
31 Mar. 1952	3,290,378	1/1,515,339	726,061	226,298	822,680
30 Apr. 1952	1/3,293,632	1,506,142	728,833	225,063	833,594b/
30 June 1952	3,245,310	1,446,266	1/735,753	215,554	1/847,737b/
30 June 1953	3,151,030	1,386,500	706,375	1/230,488	837,667
30 June 1954	2,931,220	1,274,803	642,048	205,275	809,094
30 June 1955	2,570,754	985,659	579,854	186,753	818,478
30 June 1956	2,445,219	905,711	591,996	182,971	764,541
30 June 1957	2,442,849	885,056	597,859	183,427	776,507
30 June 1958	2,264,506	792,508	563,506	172,754	735,738
30 June 1959	2,174,728	758,458	552,221	159,506	704,543
30 June 1960	2,149,033	770,112	544,040	154,242	680,639
30 June 1961	2,158,529	756,932	551,603	160,438	689,556
30 June 1962	2,452,466	948,597	554,071	173,615	746,183
30 June 1963	2,354,531	865,768	583,596	172,541	732,626
30 June 1964	2,338,153	860,514	584,700	172,567	720,372
30 June 1965	2,304,929	854,929	587,183	172,660	690,177
30 June 1966	2,732,705	1,079,632	658,635	240,911	753,477
30 June 1967	2,980,666	1,296,603	663,831	261,584	758,648
30 June 1968	2/3,119,541	2/1,401,727	673,610	282,697	761,507
31 July 1968	3,116,319	1,397,648	670,561	282,562	2/765,548
31 Mar. 1969	3,019,660	1,333,785	667,841	2/289,923	728,111
30 June 1969	3,028,201	1,337,047	684,145	284,073	722,936
31 July 1969	3,026,331	1,336,726	2/684,432	284,856	722,317
30 June 1970	2,651,110	1,153,013	605,899	234,796	657,402
30 June 1971	2,329,754	971,872	542,298	190,604	624,980
30 June 1972	1,975,533	686,695	510,669	178,395	599,774

a/ Represents "Command Strength" prior to June 30, 1956.
b/ Includes Army enlisted in training for SCARWAF duty.
1/ Korean War peak total military personnel.
2/ Vietnam conflict peak total military personnel.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
December 14, 1972

ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES

The following table lists the numbers of persons on active duty who are enrolled in "in-service" officer candidate training programs which are listed separately for personnel accounting summaries by the military services.

The Academy Cadets and Midshipmen, and Aviation Cadets, which are statutory defined categories, have been listed separately by all military services. In addition, Navy provides separate listing for other enlisted officer candidate training programs. Similar enlisted officer candidate trainees for the other three military services are included with enlisted in their enlisted personnel accounting summaries.

The U.S. Air Force Academy, established by Act of April 1, 1954, was authorized an enrollment of approximately 2,600 Cadets, similar to the U.S. Military Academy. Amendments to Title 10 U.S. Code in 1964 provided for the gradual expansion of the U.S. Military Academy and the U.S. Air Force Academy, as facilities became available, to ultimately approximate the enrollment of the U.S. Naval Academy, i.e., approximately 4,400-4,500 Cadets each. (Note: Enrollments at the U.S. Military Academy on June 30 each year are after June graduation and before entrance of new plebe class - thus December 31 enrollments are more representative of normal enrollments.)

Department of Defense

ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES 1946 - 1972 a/

	DoD Total Officer Candidates	Army	Navy			Marine Corps	Air Force	
		USMA Cadets	USNA Midshipmen	Naval Aviation Cadets	Other Off. Candidates	Aviation Cadets	USAFA Cadets	Aviation Cadets
30 Jun 1946	8,836	1,321	2,320	-	5,195	-	-	-
30 Jun 1947	5,322	1,621	2,610	150	888	-	-	53
30 Jun 1948	7,754	1,791	2,983	15	1,627	-	-	1,338
30 Jun 1949	8,997	1,779	3,031	653	1,674	-	-	1,860
30 Jun 1950	8,903	1,680	3,193	1,045	799	-	-	2,186
30 Jun 1951	8,876	1,872	2,757	1,687	84	-	-	2,476
30 Jun 1952	14,773	1,726	3,567	2,698	-	-	-	6,782
30 Jun 1953	17,173	1,682	3,455	2,879	-	-	-	9,157
30 Jun 1954	17,051	1,587	3,475	2,917	-	-	-	9,072
30 Jun 1955	12,313	1,690	3,493	2,811	-	-	-	4,319
30 Jun 1956	11,186	1,703	3,646	2,513	-	-	263	3,061
30 Jun 1957	10,062	1,751	2,635	1,874	1,037	-	504	2,261
30 Jun 1958	10,119	1,701	3,483	1,393	1,063	-	1,169	1,310
30 Jun 1959	10,430	1,816	2,534	1,111	679	-	1,614	2,676
30 Jun 1960	10,715	1,730	2,658	730	997	176	1,949	2,475
30 Jun 1961	10,415	1,769	3,980	659	866	339	2,267	535
30 Jun 1962	12,232	1,757	4,137	702	2,216	486	2,520	414
31 Dec	11,947	2,439	3,991	668	1,729	468	2,450	202
30 Jun 1963	10,795	1,846	4,113	639	750	405	2,660	382
31 Dec	12,854	2,510	3,981	701	2,432	382	2,452	396
30 Jun 1964	11,754	1,854	4,150	719	1,627	367	2,838	199
31 Dec	12,781	2,716	3,927	762	2,315	377	2,637	47
30 Jun 1965	11,638	2,017	4,179	757	1,463	315	2,907	-
31 Dec	12,661	3,017	4,049	734	1,792	330	2,739	-
30 Jun 1966	12,526	2,316	4,331	551	1,883	293	3,152	-
31 Dec	12,613	3,132	4,103	283	1,814	222	3,059	-
30 Jun 1967	11,718	2,378	4,399	92	1,395	93	3,361	-
31 Dec	13,412	3,277	4,183	10	2,754	13	3,175	-
30 Jun 1968	12,517	2,443	4,591	-	1,831	-	3,652	-
31 Dec	13,411	3,480	4,129	-	2,360	-	3,442	-
30 Jun 1969	12,998	2,532	4,435	-	2,090	-	3,941	-
31 Dec	13,257	3,755	4,148	-	1,604	-	3,750	-
30 Jun 1970	12,958	2,814	4,466	-	1,534	-	4,144	-
31 Dec	13,469	3,869	4,321	-	1,301	-	3,978	-
30 Jun 1971	13,557	2,988	4,485	-	1,683	-	4,401	-
31 Dec	13,435	3,940	4,233	-	1,369	-	3,893	-
30 Jun 1972	11,584	2,975	3,099	-	1,120	-	4,390	-
31 Dec	13,376	3,921	4,219	-	1,304	-	3,932	-

a/ Officer candidate categories which are reported separately as such by the military services. Persons enrolled in Army OCS, Air Force OTS, and Marine Corps OCC, etc., in-service officer training programs are summarized with enlisted by these military services.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 14, 1973

MILITARY GRADE STRUCTURE

The current distribution of military personnel by grade and military service is listed on the following page, and the distribution of total DoD military personnel by grade for June 30, 1965 through June 30, 1972 is provided in the table on page 32.

The numbers of officers in the grades of Major - Lt. Commander and above are limited by law. Enlisted grades E-8 and E-9 were authorized by legislation enacted in 1958 which places restrictions on the numbers who may be advanced to these new grades.

The table on page 33 indicates the current grade titles corresponding to the various enlisted pay grades.

Department of Defense

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING

December 31, 1972

	Total Dept Def	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
TOTAL	2,347,890	862,262	581,874	196,722	707,032
Officers - Total	328,761	119,387	71,398	19,268	118,708
Gen of Army - Fleet Adm	1	1	-	-	-
General - Admiral	38	13	9	2	14
Lt. General - Vice Adm	142	49	45	8	40
Maj Gen - Rear Adm (U)	477	195	104	24	154
Brig Gen - Rear Adm (L)	654	250	154	37	213
Colonel - Captain	16,540	5,595	4,119	695	6,131
Lt. Colonel - Commander	36,683	12,324	8,445	1,532	14,382
Major - Lt. Comdr	61,028	20,004	15,326	3,100	22,598
Captain - Lieut	112,186	38,894	18,943	5,407	48,942
1st Lieut - Lieut (JG)	44,251	15,305	11,253	4,492	13,201
2nd Lieut - Ensign	35,199	11,274	8,609	2,459	12,857
Chief Warrant Officer W-4	1,893	1,453	101	163	176
Chief Warrant Officer W-3	4,738	3,297	705	736	-
Chief Warrant Officer W-2	12,246	9,166	2,574	506	-
Warrant Officer W-1	2,685	1,567	1,011	107	-
ENLISTED - Total	2,005,753	738,954	504,953	177,454	584,392
E-9	15,467	4,099	3,807	1,507	6,054
E-8	38,081	13,536	9,176	3,423	11,946
E-7	139,390	50,293	37,140	8,627	43,330
E-6	247,990	81,682	73,994	12,420	79,894
E-5	364,272	119,176	84,570	25,350	135,176
E-4	446,946	174,663	101,782	22,508	147,993
E-3	295,323	86,494	90,867	29,307	88,655
E-2	234,339	101,203	56,634	35,184	41,318
E-1	223,945	107,808	46,983	39,128	30,026
OFFICER CANDIDATES - Total	13,376	3,921	5,523	-	3,932
Cadets USMA	3,921	3,921	-	-	-
Midshipmen USNA	4,219	-	4,219	-	-
Cadets USAFA	3,932	-	-	-	3,932
Naval Enlisted Off. Cand.	1,304	-	1,304	-	-

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 26, 1973

Department of Defense

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVING

June 30, 1965 thru June 30, 1972

	Jun 30 1965	Jun 30 1966	Jun 30 1967	Jun 30 1968	Jun 30 1969	Jun 30 1970	Jun 30 1971	Jun 30 1972
TOTAL	2,655,389	3,094,058	3,376,880	3,547,902	3,460,162	3,066,294	2,714,727	2,347,890
Officers - Total	338,822	348,827	384,496	415,844	418,963	402,226	371,416	328,761
Gen of Army - Fleet Adm	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
General - Admiral	36	34	37	38	41	40	39	38
Lt. General - Vice Adm	119	125	125	133	140	141	145	142
Maj Gen) Brig Gen) - Rear Adm	1,129	1,159	1,170	1,179	1,154	1,157	1,145	1,131
Colonel - Captain	15,288	16,703	17,301	17,969	18,277	18,083	17,388	16,540
Lt. Colonel - Commander	36,073	39,241	40,723	43,822	43,999	41,742	40,431	36,683
Major - Lt. Comdr	56,003	58,923	69,547	72,130	73,645	70,217	65,724	61,028
Captain - Lieut	104,486	104,378	107,125	112,850	113,017	117,076	122,351	112,186
1st Lieut - Lieut (JG)	62,010	61,709	54,501	66,233	81,578	68,347	59,686	44,251
2nd Lieut - Ensign	47,671	49,535	71,274	73,701	56,552	55,651	39,288	35,199
Chief Warrant Officer W-4	3,285	3,519	3,951	3,791	3,536	2,978	2,345	1,893
Chief Warrant Officer W-3	4,708	4,215	3,871	3,557	3,582	3,348	3,637	4,738
Chief Warrant Officer W-2	5,664	4,926	4,493	10,180	14,434	15,636	14,848	12,246
Warrant Officer W-1	2,347	4,358	10,376	10,259	9,007	7,809	4,388	2,685
ENLISTED - Total	2,304,929	2,732,705	2,980,666	3,119,541	3,028,201	2,651,110	2,329,754	2,005,753
E-9	13,602	14,764	16,183	16,952	17,647	16,585	15,926	15,467
E-8	33,148	38,582	42,430	43,754	46,561	44,878	40,842	38,081
E-7	112,419	129,671	143,424	150,216	158,600	161,625	151,649	139,390
E-6	228,814	255,674	273,765	291,722	297,794	288,102	270,733	247,990
E-5	397,483	419,245	457,323	529,996	527,078	485,224	450,338	364,272
E-4	441,578	508,128	702,678	759,798	752,060	687,565	576,306	446,946
E-3	613,899	586,593	728,106	667,350	533,729	486,304	409,904	295,323
E-2	299,914	458,466	405,579	316,827	342,117	275,236	210,415	234,339
E-1	164,072	321,582	211,178	342,926	352,615	205,591	203,641	223,945
OFFICER CANDIDATES - Total	11,638	12,526	11,718	12,517	12,998	12,958	13,557	13,376
Cadets USMA	2,017	2,316	2,378	2,443	2,532	2,814	2,988	3,921
Midshipmen USNA	4,179	4,331	4,399	4,591	4,435	4,466	4,485	4,219
Cadets USAFA	2,907	3,152	3,361	3,652	3,941	4,144	4,401	3,932
Naval Aviation Cadets	757	551	92	-	-	-	-	-
Naval Enlisted Off. Cand.	1,463	1,883	1,395	1,831	2,090	1,534	1,683	1,304
Marine Aviation Cadets	315	293	93	-	-	-	-	-

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 26, 1973

P26.01s

Department of Defense

GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL

Pay Grade	Army		Navy b/	Marine Corps	Air Force
	NCOs	Specialists a/			
E-9	Command Sergeant Maj. Sergeant Major		Master Chief Petty Officer	Sergeant Major; Master Gunnery Sergeant	Chief Master Sergeant
E-8	First Sergeant; Master Sergeant		Senior Chief Petty Officer	First Sergeant; Master Sergeant	Senior Master Sergeant
E-7	Platoon Sergeant; Sergeant First Class	Specialist 7	Chief Petty Officer	Gunnery Sergeant	Master Sergeant
E-6	Staff Sergeant	Specialist 6	Petty Officer, 1st Class	Staff Sergeant	Technical Sergeant
E-5	Sergeant	Specialist 5	Petty Officer, 2nd Class	Sergeant	Staff Sergeant
E-4	Corporal	Specialist 4	Petty Officer, 3rd Class	Corporal	Sergeant
E-3	Private First Class		Seaman c/	Lance Corporal	Airman First Class
E-2	Private, PV-2		Seaman Apprentice d/	Private First Class	Airman
E-1	Private, PV-1		Seaman Recruit d/	Private	Airman Basic

a/ For rank and precedence, within the Army, specialist grades fall between Staff Sergeant and Private First Class. Among the Services, however, rank and precedence are determined by pay grade.

b/ In general, titles for Petty Officers are according to "Rating" (Naval Skill) such as Boatswain, Gunner's Mate, Yoeman, Storekeeper, etc. Personnel in pay grades E-3, E-2 and E-1 are not considered as possessing Ratings. The titles listed denote the "Rate" or pay grade.

c/ E-3 pay grade also includes Airman, Construction Man, Dental Man, Fireman, Hospital Man and Stewardsman.

d/ E-1 and E-2 pay grades also include Recruits and Apprentices in 6 Rates listed in footnote c/.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
April 3, 1973

R26.3

DEPLOYMENT OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

The table on the opposite page shows the general world-wide distribution of our military forces currently and over the past few years.

As of the end of last December, about 75% of our total personnel was stationed in the United States and outlying U.S. areas, compared to about 25% in foreign countries and areas.

Approximately 89% of our total strength is shore-based, compared to about 11% afloat. About 77% of shore-based strength is in the U.S. and outlying areas, while only 56% of the total afloat is in this location.

DOD ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

	A. Shore-based a/						
	United States				Outlying U. S. Areas b/	Foreign Countries and Areas	Total Shore-based
	Continental U.S.	Alaska	Hawaii	Total United States			
June 30, 1968	2,029,079	31,157	42,560	2,102,796	41,054	1,083,168	3,227,018
June 30, 1969	1,919,208	30,869	39,139	1,989,216	40,556	1,060,682	3,090,454
June 30, 1970	1,778,379	29,824	40,439	1,848,642	37,078	912,523	2,798,243
Mar 31, 1971	1,670,367	29,127	35,967	1,735,461	37,345	785,174	2,557,980
June 30	1,653,738	27,628	36,013	1,717,379	30,791	721,286	2,469,456
Sep 30	1,614,271	27,893	34,515	1,676,679	33,061	682,670	2,392,410
Dec 31	1,582,613	26,892	36,522	1,646,027	31,165	613,165	2,290,357
Mar 31, 1972	1,500,098	26,779	37,393	1,564,270	32,540	548,935	2,145,745
June 30	1,472,273	25,725	38,218	1,536,216	33,196	507,907	2,077,319
Sep 30	1,517,823	25,722	39,150	1,582,695	31,878	496,830	2,111,403
Dec 31	1,515,926	25,392	41,120	1,582,438	38,787	487,700	2,108,925

	B. Afloat (Navy and Marine Corps)			C. Total Shore-based and Afloat		
	United States and Outlying Areas	Foreign Countries and Areas	Total Afloat	United States and Outlying Areas	Foreign Countries and Areas	Total Shore-based and Afloat
June 30, 1968	204,296	116,588	320,884	2,348,146	1,199,756	3,547,902
June 30, 1969	275,475	94,233	369,708	2,305,247	1,154,915	3,460,162
June 30, 1970	147,954	120,097	268,051	2,033,674	1,032,620	3,066,294
Mar 31, 1971	162,161	82,322	244,483	1,934,967	867,496	2,802,463
June 30	162,950	82,615	245,565	1,911,120	803,901	2,715,021
Sep 30	164,046	70,327	234,373	1,873,786	752,997	2,626,783
Dec 31	168,815	59,948	228,763	1,846,007	673,113	2,519,120
March 31, 1972	164,683	74,619	239,302	1,761,493	623,554	2,385,047
June 30	158,698	87,062	245,760	1,728,110	594,969	2,323,079
Sep 30	133,399	111,499	244,898	1,747,972	608,329	2,356,301
Dec 31	133,591	105,374	238,965	1,754,816	593,074	2,347,890

a/ Includes Navy personnel temporarily shore-based.
b/ Consists primarily of Guam, Panama Canal Zone and Puerto Rico.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 13, 1973

P23.6

U.S. MILITARY STRENGTH OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES

Changing attitudes with respect to United States military commitments abroad, along with continuing balance of payments problems, have focused more and more attention on U.S. military strengths in foreign countries and areas.

As of the end of December 1972, approximately 27% of our military personnel were stationed outside the United States; about 25% in foreign countries and areas and about 2% in U.S. territorial areas.

The tabulation on page 37 shows unclassified approximations of U.S. military personnel in various locations outside the United States as of December 31, 1972.

Department of Defense

U. S. MILITARY STRENGTH
OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES

As of December 31, 1972

Total Outside the United States	635,000
U. S. Territories and Possessions	42,000
Foreign Countries	593,000

Selected Areas	
Southeast Asia	97,000
South Vietnam	24,000
Thailand	43,000
Afloat	30,000
Western Pacific	162,000
Japan	20,000
Philippines	15,000
Ryukyus Islands	42,000
South Korea	38,000
Taiwan	9,000
Afloat	38,000
Other Areas	69,000
Bermuda	1,000
Canada	2,000
Cuba	3,000
Ethiopia	1,000
Guam	17,000
Panama Canal Zone	10,000
Puerto Rico	6,000
Afloat	16,000
Other	13,000

Western Europe and Related Areas	307,000
Belgium	2,000
Germany	221,000
Iceland	3,000
Italy	10,000
Greece	3,000
Morocco	1,000
Netherlands	2,000
Portugal	1,000
Spain	9,000
Turkey	7,000
United Kingdom	21,000
Afloat	24,000
Other	3,000

Less than 250
Bahamas
Bahrain
Johnston Island
Leeward Islands
New Zealand
Norway
Saudi Arabia

Less than 1,000
Antarctica
Australia
Cyprus
Greenland
Iran
Midway Island

All other countries: Less than 100 U. S. military personnel.

OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations

AGES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

The essentially youthful nature of our military forces is highlighted by the data on the opposite page.

Most enlisted volunteers enter active service during their late "teens" with about one-fifth (currently) signing up for a second tour of duty. Officers first enter active duty at ages about four years older, and inductees have entered at around 20 years of age. Personnel in these age groups currently make up about three-fifths of total forces and account for the low median 23.9 years of age on 30 June 1972.

On page 40, the percentage of total male military personnel in each age group is shown.

Department of Defense

ESTIMATED AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY
June 30, 1948 through June 30, 1972

(Thousands)

Attained Age	30 Jun 1948	30 Jun 1950	30 Jun 1951	30 Jun 1952	30 Jun 1953	30 Jun 1954	30 Jun 1955	30 Jun 1956	30 Jun 1957	30 Jun 1958	30 Jun 1959	30 Jun 1960	30 Jun 1961	30 Jun 1962	30 Jun 1963	30 Jun 1964	30 Jun 1965	30 Jun 1966	30 Jun 1967	30 Jun 1968	30 Jun 1969	30 Jun 1970	30 Jun 1971	30 Jun 1972
TOTAL	1,431	1,438	3,210	3,590	3,510	3,264	2,900	2,773	2,764	2,573	2,472	2,445	2,452	2,776	2,669	2,658	2,625	3,061	3,342	3,510	3,421	3,025	2,672	2,278
17	53	40	35	60	41	63	80	83	65	52	47	62	54	46	48	49	42	38	29	27	38	50	53	44
18	130	87	145	141	131	148	185	194	181	140	136	140	160	155	135	121	136	152	135	123	131	107	117	108
19	164	147	276	271	276	237	273	278	280	234	208	215	237	263	235	208	188	348	316	266	291	253	220	186
20	159	175	376	407	559	361	302	304	298	259	228	227	234	268	285	260	237	392	558	567	482	370	315	227
21	111	140	462	480	503	514	343	277	261	218	198	188	187	226	234	282	279	333	455	574	509	402	334	227
22	68	91	429	473	454	417	285	253	256	191	172	153	139	186	175	221	249	267	286	297	389	324	273	196
23	63	62	270	427	333	308	230	195	299	233	203	160	137	201	173	186	199	206	216	225	233	256	203	167
24	61	53	152	260	224	220	177	145	135	179	177	168	152	182	188	165	149	146	167	176	172	152	148	129
25	58	53	123	138	140	154	139	120	113	95	99	101	106	130	136	121	106	111	131	147	139	114	103	112
26	64	53	108	106	89	99	110	106	95	85	81	81	82	102	88	87	82	85	100	110	108	89	77	69
27	61	51	93	89	70	68	82	85	86	80	76	73	74	87	76	75	72	72	72	79	76	75	66	59
28	55	54	85	78	61	58	60	72	76	78	76	72	68	70	70	68	67	69	62	63	63	60	59	55
29	51	56	84	73	63	55	53	53	60	70	76	73	67	67	65	66	66	66	62	60	54	51	52	56
30	46	52	78	74	60	54	53	51	48	56	68	72	73	67	63	60	59	65	61	61	56	48	49	49
31	39	48	73	72	62	53	52	49	46	48	52	62	70	73	62	59	59	61	59	62	55	49	49	49
32	35	42	64	65	59	56	51	49	48	46	46	51	62	72	69	63	59	61	58	61	57	52	50	48
33	31	36	59	56	56	57	53	49	49	47	45	46	54	63	67	63	60	60	56	63	55	53	52	48
34	27	31	46	53	51	53	52	52	47	47	48	43	44	52	56	64	64	60	56	61	56	53	53	52
35	23	27	41	42	46	47	49	54	50	45	45	46	43	44	52	57	65	65	58	59	56	53	53	52
36	19	22	34	36	37	41	43	47	50	49	47	45	45	43	42	48	58	63	59	64	56	52	52	53
37	17	19	28	28	33	34	41	43	48	49	50	45	44	45	40	40	47	54	59	62	53	51	48	50
38	15	16	24	26	27	29	34	38	41	47	49	47	42	43	39	36	37	39	48	57	50	48	43	42
39	13	13	21	22	23	23	28	32	39	40	44	46	44	39	36	35	31	31	37	45	46	42	38	37
40 and Over	68	70	104	113	112	115	125	144	163	186	201	209	234	252	235	224	214	217	208	201	196	221	165	163
40 - 44												152	156	162	145	134	121	121	106	103	112	127	104	110
45 - 49	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	35	55	64	65	66	68	69	68	68	54	60	40	33
50 and Over												22	23	26	25	24	25	27	28	30	30	34	21	20
Median Age in Years	23.5	23.6	22.7	22.9	22.5	22.7	22.9	23.0	23.2	23.8	24.2	24.5	24.5	24.2	24.3	24.0	23.9	23.0	22.6	22.7	22.7	23.0	23.1	23.9

a/ Source data incomplete for ages 40 and over.

NOTE: Estimated from Army and Air Force sample survey data (or tabulations when available), and from Navy and Marine Corps tabulations, for dates available nearest the "as of" dates, supplemented by gain and loss data where necessary, and adjusted from "year birth" to "attained age" where required.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
April 3, 1973

Department of Defense

ESTIMATED PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AGE OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY

June 30, 1948 through June 30, 1972

Attained Age	30 Jun 1948	30 Jun 1950	30 Jun 1951	30 Jun 1952	30 Jun 1953	30 Jun 1954	30 Jun 1955	30 Jun 1956	30 Jun 1957	30 Jun 1958	30 Jun 1959	30 Jun 1960	30 Jun 1961	30 Jun 1962	30 Jun 1963	30 Jun 1964	30 Jun 1965	30 Jun 1966	30 Jun 1967	30 Jun 1968	30 Jun 1969	30 Jun 1970	30 Jun 1971	30 Jun 1972
TOTAL	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%
17	3.7	2.8	1.1	1.7	1.2	1.9	2.8	3.0	2.3	2.0	1.9	2.5	2.2	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.2	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.7	2.0	1.9
18	9.1	6.1	4.5	3.9	3.7	4.5	6.4	7.0	6.5	5.4	5.5	5.7	6.5	5.6	5.1	4.6	5.2	5.0	4.0	3.5	3.8	3.5	4.4	4.7
19	11.4	10.2	8.6	7.6	7.9	7.3	9.4	10.0	10.2	9.1	8.4	8.8	9.7	9.5	8.8	7.8	7.2	11.4	9.4	7.6	8.5	8.4	8.2	8.2
20	11.1	12.2	11.7	11.3	16.0	11.1	10.4	11.0	10.8	10.1	9.2	9.3	9.5	9.7	10.7	9.8	9.0	12.8	16.7	16.1	14.1	12.2	11.8	10.0
21	7.7	9.7	14.4	13.4	14.3	15.7	11.8	10.0	9.4	8.5	8.0	7.7	7.6	8.2	8.8	10.7	10.7	10.9	13.6	16.4	14.9	13.3	12.5	10.0
22	4.8	6.3	13.4	13.2	12.9	12.8	9.8	9.1	9.3	7.4	6.9	6.3	5.7	6.7	6.6	8.3	9.5	8.7	8.5	8.5	11.4	10.7	10.2	8.6
23	4.4	4.3	8.4	11.9	9.5	9.4	7.9	7.0	8.3	9.1	8.2	6.5	5.6	7.2	6.5	7.0	7.6	6.7	6.5	6.4	6.8	8.5	7.6	7.3
24	4.3	3.7	4.7	7.2	6.4	6.7	6.1	5.2	4.9	6.9	7.2	6.9	6.2	6.6	7.0	6.2	5.7	4.8	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.6	5.7
25	4.1	3.7	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.7	4.8	4.3	4.1	3.7	4.0	4.1	4.3	4.7	5.1	4.5	4.0	3.6	3.9	4.2	4.1	3.8	3.8	4.9
26	4.5	3.7	3.4	3.0	2.5	3.0	3.8	3.8	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.7	3.3	3.3	3.1	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2	2.9	2.9	3.0
27	4.3	3.5	2.9	2.5	2.0	2.1	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.6
28	3.8	3.8	2.7	2.2	1.7	1.8	2.1	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.4
29	3.6	3.9	2.6	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.7	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.5
30	3.2	3.6	2.4	2.1	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	2.2	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.1
31	2.7	3.3	2.3	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.5	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.2
32	2.4	2.9	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.4	2.2	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.1
33	2.1	2.5	1.8	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.1
34	1.9	2.2	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.3
35	1.6	1.9	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.9	2.1	2.5	2.1	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.3
36	1.3	1.5	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.3
37	1.2	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.2
38	1.1	1.1	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.9
39	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.6
40 and Over	4.8	4.9	3.3	3.1	3.2	3.5	4.3	5.2	5.9	7.2	8.2	9.4	9.5	9.0	8.8	8.4	8.2	7.1	6.8	5.7	5.8	7.3	6.2	7.1
40 - 44	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	6.3	6.4	5.8	5.5	5.0	4.6	3.9	3.2	2.9	3.3	4.8	3.9	4.8
45 - 49												2.2	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.3	2.0	1.9	1.6	2.0	1.5	1.5
50 and Over												0.9	0.9	0.9	.9	.9	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.8

a/ Source data incomplete for ages 40 and over.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
April 2, 1973

25.2

EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

The table on page 42 shows the percentages of officer and enlisted personnel who have completed various steps of formal high school and college training.

The military services provide the opportunity and encourage their personnel to continue academic study. There are after-hour study programs open to all, and also programs designed to give selected individuals further education in connection with their military career development.

During the past fifteen years the proportion of officers who are college graduates, and the proportion of enlisted who are high school graduates, has increased substantially (page 43). The changes are due mainly to greater selectivity in procurement and retention which has been dictated, to a great extent, by technological change and the resulting higher technical skill requirements.

Department of Defense

ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY

DECEMBER 31, 1972 a/

(Cumulative Percent)

	Total DoD	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
COMMISSIONED OFFICERS					
Graduated from College	84.5%	79.9%	86.3%	77.6%	88.2%
Completed 2 or more years College	91.6	90.6	91.8	86.6	93.2
Completed some College	95.4	95.5	96.2	90.0	95.7
Graduated from High School	99.9	100.0	99.9	99.7	99.9
Total Commissioned Officers	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
WARRANT OFFICERS					
Graduated from College	3.6%	4.3%	1.3%	2.2%	15.3%
Completed 2 or more years College	19.3	23.3	8.7	8.1	29.0
Completed some College	47.9	52.2	42.1	20.3	47.2
Graduated from High School	99.4	99.8	98.7	96.1	100.0
Total Warrant Officers	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ENLISTED					
Graduated from College	2.7%	3.8%	1.8%	0.5%	2.7%
Completed 2 or more years College	8.6	12.7	6.5	3.1	6.7
Completed some College	15.9	21.8	14.4	4.0	13.4
Graduated from High School	81.3	76.3	85.5	64.2	89.0
Compl. 2 or more years High School	95.9	94.2	96.0	90.8	99.5
Completed some High School	98.4	97.6	98.4	97.1	99.8
Graduated from Grade School	99.6	99.4	99.7	99.4	100.0
Total Enlisted	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

a/ Approximation from available service reports dated variously November 1972 through 12-31-1972, weighted by December 31, 1972 strengths to arrive at DoD totals. Sources: Army officer data from report "Civilian Education Level Army Department Officers as of Mid-month November 1972" adjusted to include estimate for general officers. Army enlisted data from sample survey as of November 30, 1972. Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force data from tabulations as of December 31, 1972.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
April 6, 1973

Department of Defense

ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY
SELECTED DATES 1952-1972 a/

(Cumulative Percent)

	31 Dec 1952	31 Dec 1954	31 May 1956	31 Dec 1958	29 Feb 1960	31 Dec 1962	31 Dec 1963	31 Dec 1965	31 Dec 1967	31 Dec 1969	31 Dec 1970	31 Dec 1971	31 Dec 1972
TOTAL OFFICERS													
Graduated from College	46.6%	49.7%	52.2%	52.6%	53.8%	61.6%	66.3%	69.0%	68.6%	70.7%	73.4%	76.8%	79.2%
Completed 2 or more years College	66.8	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	74.3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	79.9	81.2	82.8	85.0	86.9
Completed some College	76.2	78.7	80.9	84.9	87.0	90.4	90.8	88.7	88.1	89.0	89.9	91.0	92.3
Graduated from High School	95.6	96.4	97.2	97.6	98.6	99.4	99.6	99.6	99.8	99.8	99.9	99.9	99.9
Total Officers	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Commissioned Officers													
Graduated from College			55.5%	56.1%	57.2%	64.6%	69.4%	72.3%	72.9%	76.3%	78.8%	82.1%	84.5%
Completed 2 or more years College	Data	Data	n.a.	n.a.	78.0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	84.1	86.3	87.8	89.9	91.6
Completed some College			84.5	88.2	90.0	92.7	93.1	90.9	91.0	92.4	93.4	94.4	95.4
Graduated from High School			98.3	98.6	99.4	99.6	99.7	99.7	99.9	99.9	100.0	100.0	99.9
Total Commissioned Officers	not	not	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Warrant Officers													
Graduated from College			2.5%	3.5%	3.7%	4.4%	4.1%	3.8%	3.0%	2.2%	2.5%	2.9%	3.6%
Completed 2 or more years College	avail-	avail-	n.a.	n.a.	19.7	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	16.1	18.4	17.2	15.9	19.3
Completed some College			25.7	38.2	42.6	47.0	46.5	44.1	43.0	46.8	44.4	42.7	47.9
Graduated from High School			80.8	83.5	87.7	95.9	96.7	97.5	98.4	99.0	99.4	99.5	99.4
Total Warrant Officers	able	able	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
ENLISTED													
Graduated from College	2.8%	3.2%	2.8%	1.9%	1.5%	1.4%	1.4%	1.3%	2.2%	4.9%	5.8%	5.0%	2.7%
Completed 2 or more years College	n.a.	7.9	6.7	6.1	6.1	5.8	5.7	7.1	9.5	13.4	14.5	11.9	8.6
Completed some College	12.7	13.3	12.3	12.3	13.5	15.7	16.7	19.7	21.5	21.3	22.7	22.5	15.9
Graduated from High School	52.6	54.5	55.2	62.1	66.1	72.7	72.8	81.6	82.7	82.0	85.2	85.6	81.3
Completed some High School	83.4	84.8	86.3	91.2	92.4	95.1	95.0	96.2	97.1	97.3	98.3	98.1	98.4
Graduated from Grade School	n.a.	94.5	95.5	97.7	98.0	98.6	98.3	98.5	99.2	99.1	99.3	99.3	99.6
Total Enlisted	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

(Strengths in Thousands)

TOTAL OFFICERS	381	351	351	322	316	332	335	338	402	468	389	359	329
Commissioned Officers			329	301	296	316	318	322	378	377	361	338	307
Warrant Officers			21	21	20	17	16	16	25	31	28	21	22
ENLISTED	3,109	2,814	2,449	2,233	2,159	2,323	2,329	2,507	2,982	2,877	2,472	2,146	2,006

a/ The percentage distributions should be considered as approximate. The estimates were derived from available internal service reports approximating the "as of" dates and were weighted by the "as of date" service strengths to arrive at DoD totals. Sample survey data were used for the Air Force and Army where census tabulations were not available. The educational level definitions used by the services have varied slightly from period to period, but in general the data reflect highest educational attainment including G.E.D. credits.

P25.5

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
April 6, 1973

MILITARY DEPENDENTS AND MARITAL STATUS

Military dependents outnumber our military personnel in total, the ratio being about $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 1. Dependents consist of about 36% wives, 59% children, and 5% "other."

The average number of dependents per military person varies significantly among the military services and between officers and enlisted personnel. However, the average number per family unit (based on number of wives) is fairly constant.

Department of Defense

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS

Worldwide - September 30, 1972

Military Service	Military Personnel (Excluding Officer Candidates)		Dependents of Active Duty Military Personnel					
	Total Number	Number of Males	Total Number (All Types)	No. Per Military Person	No. Per Family Unit a/	Wives	Children	Other
TOTAL, DEPT. OF DEFENSE	2,342,370	2,295,776	3,510,421	1.53	2.79	1,256,930	2,090,018	163,473
Officers	332,093	319,309	746,986	2.34	2.86	261,416	473,158	12,412
Enlisted	2,010,277	1,976,467	2,763,435	1.40	2.76	995,514	1,616,860	151,061
ARMY	845,820	827,595	1,368,361	1.65	3.04	450,037	768,692	149,632
Officers	120,759	116,164	280,390	2.41	2.93	95,653	176,808	7,929
Enlisted	725,061	711,431	1,087,971	1.53	3.07	354,384	591,884	141,703
NAVY	587,237	578,259	716,228	1.24	2.57	278,640	432,621	4,967
Officers	71,866	68,798	157,684	2.29	2.83	55,627	100,373	1,684
Enlisted	515,371	509,461	558,544	1.10	2.50	223,013	332,248	3,283
MARINE CORPS	199,624	197,308	186,061	0.94	2.59	71,905	113,564	592
Officers	19,709	19,425	42,525	2.19	3.13	13,597	28,826	102
Enlisted	179,915	177,883	143,536	0.81	2.46	58,308	84,738	490
AIR FORCE	709,689	692,614	1,239,771	1.79	2.72	456,348	775,141	8,282
Officers	119,759	114,922	266,387	2.32	2.76	96,539	167,151	2,697
Enlisted	589,930	577,692	973,384	1.68	2.71	359,809	607,990	5,585

a/ Family Units are based on the number of wives.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
January 16, 1973

P25.3

WOMEN IN THE ARMED FORCES

The table on the opposite page shows numbers of women in the Armed Forces over the years from World War II to the present.

Prior to World War II the number of women in the Armed Forces was relatively insignificant, although the military medical services had enrolled nurses for many years. With their expanded role during World War II, women reached a peak strength of over 266,000 in 1945, about 2% of total active duty military strength.

Their current strength of nearly 49,000 is about 2% of total strength, although the figure dropped to a post World War II low of less than 15,000 (about 19% of total strength) in 1948.

Department of Defense
WOMEN MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS AND ENLISTED BY SERVICE
May 31, 1945 to Date

	TOTAL DOD			ARMY			NAVY				MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE		
	Total	Officers	Enlisted and Off. Cand.	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Officer Candidates	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted
31 May 1945	266,256a/	82,772	183,484	155,870a/	62,775	93,095	92,021	19,188	72,808	25	18,365	809	17,556	Included with Army		
31 Jul	264,758	84,829	179,929	152,954	64,507	88,447	93,341a/	19,500	73,816	25	18,463a/	822	17,641	"	"	"
30 Jun 1948	14,458	7,982	6,476	8,095	4,829	3,266	4,030	2,412	1,618	-	167	8	159	2,166	733	1,433
30 Jun 1949	18,081	8,536	9,545	9,277	5,021	4,256	5,131	2,511	2,620	2	353	31	322	3,320	973	2,347
30 Jun 1950	22,069	8,455	13,614	10,982	4,431	6,551	5,193	2,447	2,746	-	580	45	535	5,314	1,532	3,782
30 Jun 1951	39,625	13,958	25,667	17,853	6,970	10,883	9,498	4,190	5,268	-	2,065	63	2,002	10,249	2,735	7,514
30 Sep	41,848	14,582	27,266	18,283b/	7,207	11,076	10,081	4,149	5,932	-	2,227	99	2,128	11,257	3,127	8,130
30 Jun 1952	45,934	15,174	30,760	17,434	7,206	10,228	11,268	4,026	7,242	-	2,462	115	2,347	14,770	3,827	10,943
31 Oct	48,673b/	15,165	33,510	17,118	7,154	9,964	12,414b/	3,968	8,446	-	2,559	150	2,409	16,584	3,893	12,691
30 Nov	48,545	15,024	33,521	16,900	7,057	9,843	12,335	3,877	8,458	-	2,586	152	2,434	16,724b/	3,938	12,786
30 Jun 1953	45,485	14,436	31,049	15,261	6,501	8,760	11,644	3,636	8,008	-	2,662	160	2,502	15,918	4,139	11,779
30 Sep	44,189	14,100	30,089	14,595	6,368	8,227	11,707	3,625	8,082	-	2,787b/	187	2,600	15,100	3,980	11,180
30 Jun 1954	38,600	12,801	25,799	12,594	5,807	6,787	10,218	3,273	6,945	-	2,502	163	2,339	13,286	3,598	9,728
30 Jun 1955	35,191	11,373	23,818	12,938	5,222	7,716	8,643	2,936	5,707	-	2,248	135	2,113	11,362	3,080	8,282
30 Jun 1956	33,646	11,175	22,471	12,646	4,876	7,770	8,066	2,892	5,214	-	1,747	113	1,634	11,187	3,334d/	7,853
30 Jun 1957	32,173	11,212	20,961	11,730	4,574	7,156	7,668	2,831	4,837	-	1,617	107	1,510	11,158	3,700d/	7,458
30 Jun 1958	31,176	10,809	20,367	11,464	4,390	7,074	7,247	2,696	4,551	-	1,645	115	1,530	10,820	3,608d/	7,212
30 Jun 1959	31,718	10,822	20,896	12,168	4,331	7,837	7,723	2,738	4,985	-	1,826	123	1,703	10,001	3,630	6,371
30 Jun 1960	31,550	10,772	20,778	12,542	4,263	8,279	8,071	2,711	5,360	-	1,611	123	1,488	9,326	3,675	5,651
30 Jun 1961	32,071	10,784	21,287	12,811	4,251	8,560	8,672	2,736	5,814	122c/	1,612	117	1,495	8,976	3,680	5,296
30 Jun 1962	32,213	11,168	21,045	13,074	4,353	8,721	8,666	2,740	5,847	79	1,697	121	1,576	8,776	3,954	4,822
30 Jun 1963	30,771	10,556	20,215	12,144	3,852	8,292	8,216	2,660	5,451	105	1,698	135	1,563	8,713	3,909	4,804
30 Jun 1964	29,795	10,609	19,186	11,730	3,772	7,958	7,741	2,678	4,863	200	1,448	128	1,320	8,876	4,031	4,845
30 Jun 1965	30,610	10,647	19,963	12,326	3,806	8,520	7,862	2,601	4,951	310	1,581	140	1,441	8,841	4,100	4,741
30 Jun 1966	32,589	11,293	21,296	13,322	4,143	9,179	8,196	2,808	5,140	248	1,832	153	1,679	9,239	4,189	5,050
30 Jun 1967	35,173	12,619	22,554	14,483	4,742	9,741	8,521	3,018	5,249	254	2,311	189	2,122	9,858	4,670	5,188
30 Jun 1968	38,397	13,344	25,053	15,807	5,096	10,711	8,696	3,032	5,370	294	2,780	225	2,555	11,114	4,991	6,123
30 Jun 1969	39,506	13,183	26,323	15,878	5,157	10,721	8,636	2,884	5,429	323	2,727	284	2,443	12,265	4,858	7,407
30 Jun 1970	41,479	13,102	28,377	16,724	5,248	11,476	8,683	2,888	5,366	429	2,418	299	2,119	13,654	4,667	8,987
30 Jun 1971	42,775	12,907	29,868	16,865	5,040	11,825	8,801	2,871	5,476	454	2,259	278	1,981	14,850	4,718	10,132
30 Jul	42,743	12,736	30,007	16,694	4,998	11,696	8,757	2,790	5,498	469	2,278	269	2,009	15,014	4,679	10,335
31 Aug	43,152	12,917	30,235	17,020	5,193	11,827	8,658	2,754	5,494	410	2,298	263	2,035	15,176	4,707	10,469
30 Sep	43,662	12,741	30,921	17,367	5,092	12,275	8,745	2,685	5,571	489	2,241	277	1,964	15,309	4,687	10,622
31 Oct	44,430	12,899	31,531	17,418	4,993	12,425	9,169	2,910	5,713	546	2,266	273	1,993	15,577	4,723	10,854
30 Nov	44,346	12,822	31,524	17,192	4,863	12,329	9,213	2,923	5,772	518	2,256	272	1,984	15,685	4,764	10,921
31 Dec	44,141	12,844	31,297	17,108	4,923	12,185	9,172	2,937	5,774	461	2,211	280	1,931	15,650	4,704	10,946
31 Jan 1972	44,639	12,982	31,657	17,035	4,940	12,095	9,352	3,003	5,880	469	2,250	296	1,954	16,002	4,743	11,259
29 Feb	44,736	12,977	31,759	16,889	4,891	11,998	9,430	3,042	5,944	444	2,273	263	2,010	16,144	4,781	11,363
31 Mar	44,862	12,880	31,982	16,719	4,830	11,889	9,597	3,016	6,147	434	2,289	280	2,009	16,257	4,754	11,503
30 Apr	44,650	12,760	31,890	16,598	4,715	11,883	9,456	3,012	5,998	446	2,293	257	2,036	16,303	4,776	11,527
31 May	44,536	12,817	31,719	16,567	4,721	11,846	9,376	3,060	5,846	470	2,283	261	2,022	16,310	4,775	11,535
30 Jun	45,033	12,636	32,397	16,771	4,422	12,349	9,442	3,185	5,723	534	2,329	263	2,066	16,491	4,766	11,725
31 Jul	45,615	12,683	32,932	17,067	4,454	12,613	9,564	3,171	5,802	591	2,320	259	2,061	16,664	4,799	11,865
31 Aug	46,564	12,840	33,724	17,770	4,633	13,137	9,636	3,110	5,899	627	2,338	260	2,078	16,820	4,837	11,983
30 Sep	47,295	12,784	34,511	18,225	4,595	13,630	9,679	3,068	5,910	701	2,316	284	2,032	17,075	4,837	12,238
31 Oct	48,061	12,829	35,232	18,576	4,503	14,073	9,911	3,170	6,022	719	2,328	285	2,043	17,246	4,871	12,375
30 Nov	48,708	12,817	35,891	18,964	4,412	14,552	9,942	3,233	6,064	645	2,338	282	2,056	17,464	4,890	12,574
31 Dec	48,707	12,818	35,889	19,021	4,360	14,661	9,946	3,340	6,047	559	2,269	274	1,995	17,471	4,844	12,627

a/ World War II peak women strength.
b/ Korean War period peak women strength.
c/ Navy Nurse Corps Candidates and Women Officer Candidates, shown with enlisted for prior dates.
d/ Includes male nurses and medical specialists.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 26, 1973

ENLISTED PROCUREMENT

The table on the opposite page shows enlisted personnel procurement, by source category, for each of the first six months of Fiscal Year 1973.

As in prior periods, enlisted personnel requirements were met largely through volunteers. Inductions, which have since been discontinued, accounted for less than 35,000 during this six-month period, compared to over 367,000 enlistments/reenlistments. Reserves entering active duty accounted for less than 11,000. These figures represent approximately 8%, 89%, and 3%, respectively, of total enlisted personnel procurement for the period.

Inductions during calendar year 1972 numbered approximately 51,000, compared to 641,000 enlistments/reenlistments.

Enlisted procurement for Fiscal Years 1960-1972 are shown on page 50.

Department of Defense

SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT JULY 1972 TO DATE

	Jul 1972	Aug 1972	Sep 1972	Oct 1972	Nov 1972	Dec 1972		
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	73,398	83,578	80,014	69,512	60,022	46,118		
Inductions	6,224	9,159	4,982	9,592	2,906	2,091		
First Enlistments	45,774	52,592	55,544	40,812	37,552	27,575		
Immediate Reenlistments	16,332	17,043	14,531	14,321	15,325	12,864		
Other Reenlistments	2,412	3,557	3,240	2,746	2,703	2,097		
Reserves to Active Duty a/	2,656	1,227	1,717	2,041	1,536	1,491		
ARMY	29,580	37,151	33,443	34,540	25,362	21,227		
Inductions	6,224	9,159	4,982	9,592	2,906	2,091		
First Enlistments	18,797	22,148	22,702	19,261	16,233	14,473		
Immediate Reenlistments	3,656	3,766	3,803	3,852	4,635	3,426		
Other Reenlistments	731	1,917	1,757	1,633	1,429	1,154		
Reserves to Active Duty	172	161	199	202	159	83		
NAVY	19,463	21,060	20,239	15,284	13,296	11,360		
Inductions	-	-	-	-	-	-		
First Enlistments	11,459	14,313	14,645	9,286	7,823	5,867		
Immediate Reenlistments	5,975	5,325	4,066	3,843	3,801	3,732		
Other Reenlistments	450	554	480	422	381	368		
Reserves to Active Duty	1,579	868	1,048	1,733	1,291	1,393		
MARINE CORPS	7,498	7,471	9,865	3,252	6,308	2,778		
Inductions	-	-	-	-	-	-		
First Enlistments	5,926	6,107	7,817	2,483	4,806	2,043		
Immediate Reenlistments	84	[illegible]	1,154	545	1,111	618		
Other Reenlistments	612	461	460	158	350	116		
Reserves to Active Duty	876	37	434	66	41	1		
AIR FORCE	16,857	17,896	16,467	16,436	15,056	10,753		
Inductions	-	-	-	-	-	-		
First Enlistments	9,592	10,024	10,380	9,782	8,690	5,192		
Immediate Reenlistments	6,617	7,086	5,508	6,081	5,778	5,088		
Other Reenlistments	619	625	543	533	543	459		
Reserves to Active Duty	29	161	36	40	45	14		

a/ Includes National Guard.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 15, 1973

P27.1

Department of Defense

SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT FY 1960* - 1972

	FY 1960	FY 1961	FY 1962	FY 1963	FY 1964	FY 1965	FY 1966	FY 1967	FY 1968	FY 1969	FY 1970	FY 1971	FY 1972
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	591,244	667,255	981,069	665,523	756,528	701,685	1,161,977	1,034,955	1,124,439	1,064,155	871,957	803,575	632,264
Inductions	90,344	60,293	157,654	74,438	150,723	102,555	339,734	299,200	339,596	265,326	206,774	156,206	27,083
First Enlistments	324,119	359,524	384,776	327,694	345,143	318,209	548,235	483,473	513,088	553,793	423,486	396,097	396,696
Immediate Reenlistments	123,001	190,466	240,312	192,359	206,892	226,117	207,376	187,930	188,523	194,520	194,446	191,296	161,157
Other Reenlistments	28,945	30,503	25,998	25,846	22,163	20,775	15,899	14,479	14,163	13,416	18,882	29,069	22,596
Reserves to Active Duty a/	24,835	26,469	172,329	45,186	31,607	34,029	50,733	49,873	69,069	37,100	28,369	30,907	24,732
ARMY	259,701	267,098	499,315	270,298	361,449	294,090	573,058	576,021	636,766	539,355	472,301	414,149	239,305
Inductions	90,266	60,216	157,517	74,387	150,688	102,497	317,509	299,059	334,222	254,262	198,692	156,075	27,064
First Enlistments	102,114	116,129	127,063	111,746	116,202	101,901	170,113	190,320	198,860	200,775	177,257	157,627	160,126
Immediate Reenlistments	50,604	72,092	88,929	68,664	82,074	76,224	77,000	78,613	79,080	70,943	80,360	77,851	38,058
Other Reenlistments b/	13,135	16,230	14,933	14,523	11,360	12,327	6,598	5,817	5,739	7,189	12,938	20,011	11,377
Reserves to Active Duty	3,582	2,431	110,873	978	1,125	1,141	1,838	2,202	18,865	6,186	3,054	2,585	2,680
NAVY	148,424	163,344	198,413	168,564	169,207	169,810	222,556	187,969	195,404	212,146	164,455	145,650	152,635
Inductions	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,585	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Enlistments	91,440	94,178	107,414	85,265	95,040	94,301	143,144	101,083	122,793	147,085	100,165	78,702	89,210
Immediate Reenlistments	27,562	37,782	48,819	44,819	37,153	37,686	37,442	38,856	33,773	31,876	36,599	37,171	39,046
Other Reenlistments	9,316	8,770	7,108	8,060	7,748	6,329	4,491	5,053	5,689	5,061	4,817	3,405	3,509
Reserves to Active Duty	20,106	22,614	35,072	30,420	29,266	31,494	34,894	42,977	33,149	28,124	22,874	26,372	20,870
MARINE CORPS	50,200	39,769	50,513	41,578	52,058	45,954	113,359	84,551	110,647	107,135	86,892	70,628	67,419
Inductions	82	65	65	48	35	58	19,636	131	5,374	11,064	8,082	131	19
First Enlistments	40,653	30,454	37,151	28,369	39,065	34,310	68,856	71,289	93,013	83,619	68,352	58,628	56,011
Immediate Reenlistments	7,111	6,833	9,674	10,823	11,035	9,520	10,273	8,012	8,605	9,396	7,837	9,495	8,936
Other Reenlistments	1,389	1,191	656	702	936	879	922	677	795	566	548	875	1,762
Reserves to Active Duty	985	1,226	2,967	1,636	987	1,187	13,672	4,442	2,860	2,490	2,073	1,499	691
AIR FORCE	132,919	197,044	232,828	185,083	173,814	191,831	253,004	186,414	181,622	205,519	148,309	173,148	172,905
Inductions	16	12	72	3	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Enlistments	89,912	118,763	113,148	102,314	94,836	87,697	166,122	120,781	98,422	122,314	77,712	101,140	91,349
Immediate Reenlistments	37,724	73,759	92,890	68,053	76,630	102,687	82,661	62,449	67,065	82,305	69,650	66,779	75,117
Other Reenlistments	5,105	4,312	3,301	2,561	2,119	1,240	3,888	2,932	1,940	600	579	4,778	5,948
Reserves to Active Duty	162	198	23,417	12,152	229	207	329	252	14,195	300	368	451	491

* For information regarding fiscal years 1953 through 1959 see P27.3 dated November 2, 1971.

a/ Includes National Guard.

b/ Includes enlistments category undetermined.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
October 13, 1972

P27.3

SELECTIVE SERVICE

The following four pages show, by month and fiscal year, the numbers of Selective Service calls and inductions, and inductees on active duty at the end of each month, beginning with November 1948 under provisions of the Selective Service Act of that year and continuing under successor Acts through January 1963. On January 23, 1973, the Secretary of Defense announced the end of the Draft, although authorizing legislation was not due to expire until the following June 30th.

The number of "selectees" called each month, most of them for Army service, was designed to maintain programmed strength after allowances for projected enlistments, reenlistments and losses.

Department of Defense

SELECTIVE SERVICE CALLS, INDUCTIONS, AND INDUCTEES ON ACTIVE DUTY

Fiscal Years 1969 - 1973

	Calls				Inductions				Inductees on Active Duty End of Month				
	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
FY 1969													
Jul 1968	15,000	15,000	-	-	16,016	15,991	-	25	543,182	537,669	35	5,478	n.a.
Aug	18,300	18,300	-	-	20,033	20,015	-	18	520,725	515,342	32	5,351	n.a.
Sep	12,200	12,200	-	-	11,358	11,355	-	3	487,598	482,302	28	5,268	n.a.
Oct	13,800	13,800	-	-	13,653	13,650	-	3	461,865	456,654	23	5,188	n.a.
Nov	10,000	10,000	-	-	10,111	10,059	-	52	439,406	434,257	19	5,132	n.a.
Dec	17,500	15,000	-	2,500	15,630	13,326	-	2,304	435,785	428,442	18	7,325	n.a.
Jan 1969	26,800	26,800	-	-	28,899	28,864	-	35	446,452	439,219	15	7,218	n.a.
Feb	33,700	32,200	-	1,500	33,293	32,579	-	714	462,186	454,383	12	7,791	n.a.
Mar	33,100	31,600	-	1,500	37,103	35,240	-	1,863	479,169	469,686	11	9,472	n.a.
Apr	33,000	30,500	-	2,500	30,803	28,360	-	2,443	488,271	476,497	9	11,765	n.a.
May	27,600	25,600	-	2,000	23,792	22,317	-	1,475	513,050	500,034	10	13,006	n.a.
Jun	25,900	23,900	-	2,000	24,633	22,506	-	2,129	495,332	480,478	9	14,845	n.a.
Total FY 1969	266,900	254,900	-	12,000	255,326	254,262	-	11,064					
FY 1970													
Jul 1969	22,300	22,300	-	-	23,150	23,140	-	10	494,678	480,077	8	14,593	n.a.
Aug	29,500	29,500	-	-	30,004	29,971	-	33	503,208	488,350	7	14,845	n.a.
Sep	29,000	27,500	-	1,500	28,798	27,770	-	1,028	508,261	492,968	6	15,287	n.a.
Oct	10,000	8,600	-	1,400	11,184	9,781	-	1,403	494,087	477,994	5	16,088	n.a.
Nov	10,000	9,000	-	1,000	9,226	8,721	-	505	483,686	467,030	5	16,651	n.a.
Dec	9,000	7,500	-	1,500	7,866	6,632	-	1,234	464,566	447,426	5	17,135	n.a.
Jan 1970	12,500	10,000	-	2,500	11,834	9,218	-	2,616	444,142	425,081	6	19,055	n.a.
Feb	19,000	18,200	-	800	14,694	13,537	-	1,157	432,438	413,555	3	18,880	n.a.
Mar	19,000	19,000	-	-	14,310	14,240	-	70	413,496	395,426	3	18,067	n.a.
Apr	19,000	19,000	-	-	17,678	17,672	-	6	397,703	381,474	2	16,227	n.a.
May	15,000	15,000	-	-	18,714	18,708	-	6	388,264	372,673	2	15,589	n.a.
Jun	15,000	15,000	-	-	19,316	19,302	-	14	384,063	368,965	1	15,097	n.a.
Total FY 1970	209,300	200,600	-	8,700	206,774	198,692	-	8,082					
FY 1971													
Jul 1970	15,000	15,000	-	-	19,243	19,237	-	6	384,347	369,603	1	14,743	n.a.
Aug	10,000	10,000	-	-	13,377	13,377	-	-	382,909	368,663	1	14,245	n.a.
Sep	12,000	12,000	-	-	13,286*	13,276	-	10*	374,828	361,699	1	13,128	n.a.
Oct	12,000	12,000	-	-	9,668*	9,666	-	2*	365,507	353,263	1	12,243	n.a.
Nov	8,000	8,000	-	-	9,650*	9,630	-	20*	355,192	343,434	1	11,757	n.a.
Dec	7,000	7,000	-	-	7,417*	7,372	-	45*	341,416	330,544	1	10,871	n.a.
Jan 1971	17,000	17,000	-	-	20,690	20,687	-	3	341,114	330,670	1	10,443	n.a.
Feb	17,000	17,000	-	-	19,580*	19,569	-	11*	333,659	323,928	1	9,730	n.a.
Mar	17,000	17,000	-	-	13,652	13,628	-	24	314,448	305,648	1	8,799	n.a.
Apr	17,000	17,000	-	-	9,830*	9,823	-	7*	298,684	290,714	1	7,969	n.a.
May	20,000	20,000	-	-	11,744*	11,742	-	2*	289,951	282,774	1	7,176	n.a.
Jun			-	-	8,069	8,068	-	1	277,685	271,767	-	5,918	n.a.
Total FY 1971	152,000	152,000	-	-	156,206*	156,075	-	131*					
FY 1972													
Jul 1971	16,000**	16,000**	-	-	927***	923***	-	***4	258,628	253,006	-	5,622	n.a.
Aug			-	-	107***	101***	-	***6	239,461	234,167	1	5,293	n.a.
Sep	-	-	-	-	68***	68***	-	-	217,635	212,995	1	4,639	n.a.
Oct			-	-	615	615	-	-	204,014	200,239	1	3,774	n.a.
Nov	10,000	10,000	-	-	7,670	7,670	-	-	195,799	192,480	1	3,318	n.a.
Dec			-	-	2,666	2,666	-	-	174,243	171,819	1	2,423	n.a.
Jan 1972	-	-	-	-	180	180	-	-	143,849	142,432	1	1,416	n.a.
Feb	-	-	-	-	128	128	-	-	129,399	128,453	1	945	n.a.
Mar	-	-	-	-	192	192	-	-	114,030	113,279	1	750	n.a.
Apr			-	-	3,844	3,844	-	-	101,181	100,572	1	608	n.a.
May	15,000	15,000	-	-	1,940	1,940	-	-	92,993	92,483	1	509	n.a.
Jun			-	-	8,746*	8,737	-	9*	97,280	96,900	1	379	n.a.
Total FY 1972	41,000	41,000	-	-	27,083*	27,064	-	19					
FY 1973													
Jul 1972			-	-	6,224	6,224	-	-	99,575	99,313	1	261	n.a.
Aug					9,159	9,159	-	-	104,686	104,464	1	221	n.a.
Sep	35,000	35,000			4,982	4,982	-	-	103,573	103,373	1	199	n.a.
Oct					9,592	9,592	-	-	107,339	107,158	-	181	n.a.
Nov					2,906	2,906	-	-	101,733	101,589	-	144	n.a.
Dec					2,091	2,091	-	-	96,097	95,973	-	124	n.a.

* Revised.
** Suspended.
*** There were no inductions for this month. Figures are accounting adjustments due to late reporting.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 27, 1973

Department of Defense

SELECTIVE SERVICE CALLS, INDUCTIONS, AND INDUCTEES ON ACTIVE DUTY

Fiscal Years 1963 - 1968

	Calls				Inductions					Inductees on Active Duty End of Month				
	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Total	Army a/	Navy	Marine Corps a/	Air Force a/	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
FY 1963														
Jul 1962	5,000	5,000	-	-	4,827	4,821	-	5	1		185,449	-	108	NA
Aug	5,000	5,000	-	-	5,406	5,400	-	6	-		180,585	-	106	NA
Sep	5,000	5,000	-	-	5,360	5,360	-	-	-		178,349	-	99	NA
Oct	4,000	4,000	-	-	5,299	5,295	-	3	1		175,084	-	90	NA
Nov	4,000	4,000	-	-	5,099	5,095	-	4	-		171,575	-	89	NA
Dec	6,000	6,000	-	-	5,758	5,754	-	4	-		171,215	-	85	NA
Jan 1963	4,000	4,000	-	-	5,069	5,068	-	1	-		171,356	-	83	NA
Feb	4,000	4,000	-	-	4,558	4,552	-	5	1		173,866	-	106	NA
Mar	9,000	9,000	-	-	9,199	9,189	-	10	-		181,183	-	107	NA
Apr	10,000	10,000	-	-	9,938	9,937	-	1	-		189,414	-	98	NA
May	10,000	10,000	-	-	9,620	9,616	-	4	-		197,266	-	97	NA
Jun	4,000	4,000	-	-	4,305	4,300	-	5	-		198,172	-	97	NA
Total FY 1963	70,000	70,000	-	-	74,438	74,387	-	48	3					
FY 1964														
Jul 1963	7,000	7,000	-	-	6,664	6,662	-	2	-		195,193	-	95	NA
Aug	12,000	12,000	-	-	11,330	11,326	-	4	-		193,708	-	94	NA
Sep	12,000	12,000	-	-	10,804	10,802	-	2	-		183,329	-	92	NA
Oct	17,000	17,000	-	-	16,453	16,452	-	1	-		182,471	-	87	NA
Nov	17,000	17,000	-	-	19,417	19,415	-	2	-		184,956	-	85	NA
Dec	13,000	13,000	-	-	13,005	13,003	-	2	-		180,598	-	80	NA
Jan 1964	16,000	16,000	-	-	17,619	17,612	-	7	-		186,866	-	82	NA
Feb	12,000	12,000	-	-	13,953	13,950	-	3	-		192,507	-	78	NA
Mar	14,000	14,000	-	-	14,957	14,953	-	4	-		199,517	-	78	NA
Apr	12,000	12,000	-	-	13,038	13,034	-	4	-		206,002	-	81	NA
May	7,000	7,000	-	-	7,919	7,916	-	3	-		208,599	-	80	NA
Jun	6,000	6,000	-	-	2,564	2,563	-	1	-		205,188	-	77	NA
Total FY 1964	145,000	145,000	-	-	150,723	150,688	-	35	-					
FY 1965														
Jul 1964	8,000	8,000	-	-	7,801	7,798	-	3	-		210,585	-	74	NA
Aug	3,300	3,300	-	-	3,856	3,849	-	7	-		209,084	-	77	NA
Sep	6,200	6,200	-	-	4,799	4,792	-	7	-		206,975	-	82	NA
Oct	6,600	6,600	-	-	6,207	6,205	-	2	-		208,687	-	81	NA
Nov	8,600	8,600	-	-	7,906	7,903	-	3	-		211,071	-	82	NA
Dec	7,800	7,800	-	-	7,793	7,789	-	4	-		213,478	-	81	NA
Jan 1965	5,400	5,400	-	-	5,858	5,854	-	4	-		214,587	-	81	NA
Feb	3,000	3,000	-	-	3,705	3,699	-	6	-		211,338	-	80	NA
Mar	7,900	7,900	-	-	8,250	8,247	-	3	-		210,626	-	80	NA
Apr	13,700	13,700	-	-	13,761	13,756	-	5	-		215,940	-	85	NA
May	15,100	15,100	-	-	14,707	14,702	-	5	-		222,405	-	90	NA
Jun	17,000	17,000	-	-	17,912	17,903	-	9	-		233,883	-	90	NA
Total FY 1965	102,600	102,600	-	-	102,555	102,497	-	58	-					
FY 1966														
Jul 1965	17,100	17,100	-	-	18,861	18,852	-	9	-		245,010	-	93	NA
Aug	16,500	16,500	-	-	17,863	17,858	-	5	-		251,109	-	97	NA
Sep	27,400	27,400	-	-	24,772	24,769	-	3	-		265,477	-	97	NA
Oct	31,600	29,000	2,600	-	29,302	26,718	2,582	2	-		278,494	2,582	95	NA
Nov	38,350	34,300	-	4,050	35,216	31,732	3	3,481	-		291,211	2,570	3,559	NA
Dec	40,200	40,200	-	-	36,482	36,446	-	36	-		317,579	2,535	3,464	NA
Jan 1966	37,280	29,300	-	7,980	35,269	27,630	-	7,639	-		331,903	2,524	10,884	NA
Feb	25,400	22,400	-	3,000	33,307	29,816	-	3,491	-		345,411	2,520	14,114	NA
Mar	22,400	18,400	-	4,000	27,476	23,226	-	4,250	-		353,146	2,509	17,657	NA
Apr	19,200	19,200	-	-	23,021	22,505	-	516	-		358,924	2,507	17,483	NA
May	40,600	40,600	-	-	37,909	37,749	-	160	-		387,356	2,504	17,194	NA
Jun	18,500	18,500	-	-	20,252	20,208	-	44	-		395,292	2,501	17,129	NA
Total FY 1966	334,530	312,900	2,600	19,030	339,730	317,509	2,585	19,636						
FY 1967														
Jul 1966	28,500	28,500	-	-	29,351	29,331	-	20	-		414,152	2,494	16,975	NA
Aug	36,600	36,600	-	-	37,051	37,037	-	14	-		443,534	2,490	16,822	NA
Sep	37,300	37,300	-	-	39,361	39,353	-	8	-		472,892	2,491	16,705	NA
Oct	49,200	49,200	-	-	50,576	50,573	-	3	-		512,223	2,489	16,575	NA
Nov	37,600	37,600	-	-	36,662	36,654	-	8	-		536,088	2,487	16,485	NA
Dec	12,100	12,100	-	-	13,391	13,381	-	10	-		539,463	2,480	16,379	NA
Jan 1967	15,600	15,600	-	-	17,965	17,959	-	6	-		549,041	2,476	16,258	NA
Feb	10,900	10,900	-	-	12,736	12,731	-	5	-		552,738	2,474	16,172	NA
Mar	11,900	11,900	-	-	12,690	12,664	-	26	-		552,280	2,475	16,102	NA
Apr	11,400	11,400	-	-	11,675	11,661	-	14	-		548,753	2,478	16,000	NA
May	18,000	18,000	-	-	17,196	17,187	-	9	-		546,555	2,472	15,899	NA
Jun	19,800	19,800	-	-	20,546	20,538	-	8	-		546,264	2,470	15,743	NA
Total FY 1967	288,500	288,900	-	-	299,200	299,069	-	131	-					
FY 1968														
Jul 1967	19,900	19,900	-	-	20,662	20,653	-	9	-		541,803	2,453	15,645	NA
Aug	29,000	29,000	-	-	30,093	30,077	-	16	-		546,369	2,390	15,514	NA
Sep	25,000	25,000	-	-	27,523	27,508	-	15	-		543,585	2,228	15,336	NA
Oct	17,000	17,000	-	-	18,193	18,181	-	12	-		535,417	312	15,168	NA
Nov	22,000	22,000	-	-	21,939	21,925	-	14	-		523,977	155	13,188	NA
Dec	18,200	18,200	-	-	17,838	17,827	-	11	-		513,240	94	11,708	NA
Jan 1968	34,000	34,000	-	-	30,946	30,933	-	13	-		516,657	64	6,745	NA
Feb	23,300	23,300	-	-	26,412	26,397	-	15	-		515,515	56	4,349	NA
Mar	41,000	41,000	-	-	37,393	37,370	-	23	-		530,308	47	1,295	NA
Apr	48,000	44,000	-	4,000	41,611	38,650	-	2,961	-		541,485	40	3,884	NA
May	45,900	44,000	-	1,900	36,210	34,868	-	1,342	-		545,431	38	5,014	NA
Jun	20,000	20,000	-	-	30,776	29,833	-	943	-		549,603	38	5,617	NA
Total	343,300	337,400	-	5,900	339,596	334,222	-	5,374						

a/ Includes former members of reserve components who failed to meet prescribed training obligations and were inducted into their parent services for 2-year active duty tours.

Office of Secretary of Defense
1 May 1969

SELECTIVE SERVICE CALLS, INDUCTIONS, AND INDUCTEES ON ACTIVE DUTY
FY 1957 Through FY 1962

	CALLS	INDUCTIONS					INDUCTEES ON ACTIVE DUTY END OF MONTH				
	Army a/	Total	Army	Navy b/	Marine Corps b/	Air Force b/	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
FISCAL YEAR 1957											
Jul 1956	13,000	13,000	13,099	-	-	9	305,352	279,321	26,021	1	9
Aug	13,000	13,487	13,472	-	-	15	293,109	267,167	25,917	1	24
Sep	14,000	14,937	14,901	1	-	35	285,378	259,470	25,848	1	59
Oct	17,000	17,764	17,742	2	-	20	283,391	257,579	25,731	2	79
Nov	17,000	17,346	17,309	-	-	37	282,543	256,746	25,678	3	116
Dec	17,000	16,176	16,143	2	-	31	278,157	252,398	25,607	5	147
Jan 1957	17,000	18,164	18,148	-	-	16	278,746	253,119	25,459	5	163
Feb	14,000	15,531	15,511	-	-	20	282,055	256,477	25,392	5	181
Mar	14,000	15,274	15,263	-	-	11	286,107	260,572	25,340	4	191
Apr	13,000	13,559	13,551	-	-	8	288,703	263,210	25,291	3	199
May	13,000	13,285	13,281	1	-	3	290,363	264,941	25,218	2	202
Jun	13,000	11,026	11,021	-	-	5	290,522	265,195	25,119	2	206
Total FY 1957	175,000	179,648	179,432	6		210					
FISCAL YEAR 1958											
Jul 1957	13,000	12,575	12,570	-	1	4	294,687	269,608	24,867	2	210
Aug	11,000	10,932	10,932	-	-	-	282,359	266,292	15,855	2	210
Sep	8,000	8,119	8,113	-	-	6	265,557	256,308	9,032	2	215
Oct	7,000	6,909	6,902	-	-	7	250,586	246,732	3,630	2	222
Nov	7,000	6,475	6,470	-	-	5	242,126	240,029	1,868	2	227
Dec	7,000	6,627	6,626	-	1	-	236,847	235,919	699	3	226
Jan 1958	10,000	10,313	10,308	-	1	4	237,067	236,272	562	4	229
Feb	13,000	13,134	13,128	1	-	5	238,024	237,275	514	4	231
Mar	13,000	13,458	13,454	2	2	-	244,122	243,448	438	7	229
Apr	13,000	13,121	13,118	-	1	2	242,642	242,029	389	8	216
May	13,000	13,762	13,748	-	5	9	242,893	242,343	336	13	201
Jun	10,000	11,131	11,126	-	3	2	238,872	238,377	295	16	184
Total FY 1958	125,000	126,556	126,495	3	14	44					
FISCAL YEAR 1959											
Jul 1958	10,000	10,830	10,829	-	-	1	235,313	234,857	277	16	163
Aug	10,000	10,578	10,572	-	5	1	234,214	233,823	247	21	123
Sep	11,000	12,250	12,246	-	4	-	231,308	230,962	212	26	108
Oct	11,000	11,679	11,671	-	8	-	229,354	229,043	177	33	101
Nov	11,000	11,128	11,123	-	4	1	226,464	226,218	138	37	71
Dec	11,000	10,708	10,705	-	2	1	219,800	219,645	111	39	5
Jan 1959	9,000	9,811	9,801	-	6	4	215,571	215,415	104	45	7
Feb	9,000	9,580	9,569	-	11	-	212,248	212,162	24	57	5
Mar	8,000	8,267	8,261	-	5	1	207,345	207,265	15	59	6
Apr	7,000	5,842	5,832	-	6	4	201,140	201,057	10	63	10
May	6,000	5,255	5,249	-	6	-	194,907	194,825	8	69	5
Jun	6,000	5,321	5,312	-	8	1	190,947	190,857	8	76	6
Total FY 1959	109,000	111,249	111,170	-	65	14					
FISCAL YEAR 1960											
Jul 1959	8,000	7,432	7,429	-	3	-	190,025	189,931	8	80	6
Aug	7,000	8,763	8,760	-	1	2	188,601	188,509	7	78	7
Sep	7,000	10,008	10,004	-	3	1	191,842	191,752	7	77	6
Oct	9,000	9,701	9,693	-	2	6	195,573	195,480	6	75	12
Nov	9,000	9,470	9,468	-	2	-	199,615	199,521	4	78	12
Dec	9,000	6,670	6,670	-	-	-	198,525	198,432	4	77	12
Jan 1960	7,000	7,443	7,431	-	11	1	197,400	197,300	3	86	11
Feb	6,000	4,103	4,095	-	8	-	191,429	191,324	2	92	11
Mar	6,000	3,668	3,656	-	11	1	184,555	184,442	1	101	11
Apr	6,000	6,411	6,406	-	4	1	180,258	180,141	-	105	12
May	6,000	7,077	7,064	-	11	2	176,818	176,693	-	111	14
Jun	5,500	9,598	9,590	-	6	2	175,919	175,790	-	113	16
Total FY 1960	85,500	90,344	90,266	-	62	16					
FISCAL YEAR 1961											
Jul 1960	6,000	6,869	6,861	-	6	2		173,479	-	118	NA
Aug	7,000	7,562	7,554	-	8	-		168,568	-	123	NA
Sep	8,000	8,612	8,603	-	7	2		164,911	-	128	NA
Oct	9,000	9,402	9,389	-	11	2		163,317	-	134	NA
Nov	7,000	7,385	7,379	-	6	-		158,426	-	136	NA
Dec	8,000	7,855	7,847	-	6	2		155,989	-	136	NA
Jan 1961	6,000	6,623	6,616	-	6	1		155,245	-	141	NA
Feb	3,000	3,083	3,078	-	4	1		146,992	-	134	NA
Mar	2,500	1,819	1,814	-	5	-		141,012	-	134	NA
Apr	1,500	941	938	-	2	1		136,065	-	132	NA
May	-	74	70	-	3	1		130,393	-	128	NA
Jun	-	68	67	-	1	-		126,426	-	123	NA
Total FY 1961	58,000	60,293	60,216	-	65	12					
FISCAL YEAR 1962											
Jul 1961	6,000	9,956	9,952	-	4	-		129,508	-	122	NA
Aug	13,000	12,622	12,617	-	5	-		131,146	-	121	NA
Sep	25,000	24,063	24,063	-	-	-		148,324	-	116	NA
Oct	20,000	20,888	20,868	-	8	12		168,215	-	123	NA
Nov	20,000	21,430	21,413	-	6	11		185,659	-	126	NA
Dec	16,000	17,398	17,374	-	8	16		199,382	-	132	NA
Jan 1962	15,000	16,624	16,611	-	8	5		210,272	-	134	NA
Feb	8,000	9,563	9,541	-	9	13		204,767	-	134	NA
Mar	6,000	7,020	7,011	-	6	3		199,376	-	129	NA
Apr	6,000	6,146	6,139	-	2	5		188,062	-	109	NA
May	6,000	5,810	5,802	-	6	2		189,689	-	110	NA
Jun	6,500	6,134	6,126	-	3	5		189,143	-	109	NA
Total FY 1962	147,500	157,754	157,515	-	65	72					

a/ Army was the only service which placed "calls" for inductees during the years listed.
b/ Former members of reserve components who failed to meet prescribed training obligations and were inducted into their parent services for 2-year active duty tours, plus a limited number of Cuban refugee volunteers for induction into the Air Force during FY 1962.
NA Not available.

Office of Secretary of Defense
3 May 1963

SELECTIVE SERVICE CALLS, INDUCTIONS, AND INDUCTEES ON ACTIVE DUTY
FY 1949 Through FY 1956 a/

	CALLS				INDUCTIONS				INDUCTEES ON ACTIVE DUTY END OF MONTH				
										Army Department			
	Total	Army Department	Navy	Marine Corps	Total	Army Department	Navy	Marine Corps	Total	Army Commands	Air Force Commands	Navy	Marine Corps
FISCAL YEAR 1949													
Nov 1948	10,000	10,000	-	-	7,724	7,724	-	-	7,391	7,391	-	-	-
Dec	15,000	15,000	-	-	8,362	8,362	-	-	15,392	15,392	-	-	-
Jan 1949	10,000	10,000	-	-	14,003	14,003	-	-	29,285	29,285	-	-	-
Feb	-	-	-	-	31	31	-	-	29,176	29,176	-	-	-
Mar	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-	28,195	28,195	-	-	-
Apr	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27,739	27,739	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	27,346	27,346	-	-	-
Jun	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	26,546	26,546	-	-	-
Total FY 1949	35,000	35,000	-	-	30,124	30,124	-	-					
FISCAL YEAR 1951													
Jul 1950	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,677	1,677	-	-	-
Aug	-	-	-	-	1,559	1,559	-	-	3,391	3,391	-	-	-
Sep	50,000	50,000	-	-	49,561	49,561	-	-	51,357	51,357	-	-	-
Oct	50,000	50,000	-	-	55,695	55,695	-	-	107,017	107,017	-	-	-
Nov	70,000	70,000	-	-	72,032	72,032	-	-	181,690	181,690	-	-	-
Dec	40,000	40,000	-	-	42,268	42,268	-	-	221,317	221,317	-	-	-
Jan 1951	80,000	80,000	-	-	87,172	87,172	-	-	304,743	304,743	-	-	-
Feb	80,000	80,000	-	-	85,173	85,173	-	-	386,767	386,767	-	-	-
Mar	80,000	80,000	-	-	85,097	85,097	-	-	470,941	470,941	-	-	-
Apr	40,000	40,000	-	-	45,086	45,086	-	-	512,148	512,148	-	-	-
May	40,000	40,000	-	-	41,163	41,163	-	-	549,069	549,069	-	-	-
Jun	20,000	20,000	-	-	21,961	21,961	-	-	567,917	567,917	-	-	-
Total FY 1951	550,000	550,000	-	-	586,761	586,761	-	-					
FISCAL YEAR 1952													
Jul 1951	15,000	15,000	-	-	16,034	16,034	-	-	576,958	576,958	-	-	[illegible],627
Aug	35,000	28,000	-	7,000	34,160	27,524	-	6,636	606,311	599,684	-	-	12,543
Sep	34,180	28,000	-	6,180	33,184	27,150	-	6,034	634,386	621,843	-	-	12,543
Oct	44,600	36,000	-	8,600	42,212	34,477	-	7,735	672,352	652,445	-	-	19,907
Nov	39,000	29,000	-	10,000	38,578	28,632	-	9,946	705,176	675,637	b/	-	29,539
Dec	16,900	7,000	-	9,900	17,955	7,099	-	10,856	719,233	673,858	5,514b/	-	39,861
Jan 1952	59,650	48,000	-	11,650	59,801	47,906	-	11,895	779,716	722,102	6,793b/	-	50,821
Feb	52,500	41,000	-	11,500	54,624	43,522	-	11,102	831,656	759,177	10,932	-	61,547
Mar	28,600	20,000	-	8,600	27,673	17,136	-	10,537	852,137	769,720	11,899	-	70,518
Apr	19,000	15,000	-	4,000	22,000	17,403	-	4,597	870,130	777,898	18,251	-	73,981
May	19,000	15,000	-	4,000	20,912	16,560	-	4,352	884,756	788,166	20,143	-	76,447
Jun	10,000	10,000	-	-	12,352	12,352	-	-	888,170	790,795	21,004	-	76,371
Total FY 1952	373,430	292,000	-	81,430	379,485	295,795	-	83,690					
FISCAL YEAR 1953													
Jul 1952	31,000	31,000	-	-	32,211	32,211	-	-	904,160	813,140	15,497	-	75,523
Aug	29,000	29,000	-	-	31,071	31,071	-	-	907,545	816,329	16,434	-	74,782
Sep	30,000	30,000	-	-	32,519	32,519	-	-	890,370	799,068	17,147	-	74,155
Oct	47,000	47,000	-	-	49,337	49,337	-	-	880,400	788,593	18,366	-	73,441
Nov	47,000	47,000	-	-	50,370	50,370	-	-	871,248	778,112	20,164	-	72,972
Dec	47,000	47,000	-	-	47,211	47,211	-	-	867,199	775,659	19,469	-	72,071
Jan 1953	48,000	48,000	-	-	57,031	57,031	-	-	862,076	770,452	19,798	-	71,826
Feb	53,000	53,000	-	-	58,316	58,316	-	-	847,132	758,836	16,681	-	71,615
Mar	53,000	53,000	-	-	57,522	57,522	-	-	839,776	752,396	16,300	-	71,080
Apr	53,000	53,000	-	-	56,924	56,924	-	-	847,494	760,499	16,516	-	70,479
May	53,000	53,000	-	-	54,981	54,981	-	-	868,384	781,346	16,839	-	70,199
Jun	32,000	32,000	-	-	35,437	35,437	-	-	882,580	795,617	17,121	-	69,842
Total FY 1953	523,000	523,000	-	-	563,930	563,930	-	-					
FISCAL YEAR 1954													
Jul 1953	23,000	23,000	-	-	27,430	27,430	-	-	876,976	790,203	17,401	-	69,372
Aug	23,000	23,000	-	-	26,483	26,483	-	-	867,607	786,034	17,372	-	64,201
Sep	23,000	23,000	-	-	26,736	26,736	-	-	859,760	783,638	17,320	-	58,802
Oct	23,000	23,000	-	-	24,491	24,491	-	-	845,058	776,002	16,875	-	52,181
Nov	23,000	23,000	-	-	23,021	23,021	-	-	831,443	772,970	14,280	-	44,193
Dec	23,000	23,000	-	-	21,643	21,643	-	-	812,350	764,386	13,751	-	34,213
Jan 1954	23,000	23,000	-	-	25,063	25,063	-	-	794,339	755,036	14,808	-	24,495
Feb	18,000	18,000	-	-	20,665	20,665	-	-	780,035	749,436	14,591	-	16,008
Mar	18,000	18,000	-	-	19,087	19,087	-	-	771,521	750,435	14,494	-	6,592
Apr	18,000	18,000	-	-	17,886	17,886	-	-	763,645	746,686	13,501	-	3,458
May	18,000	18,000	-	-	16,739	16,739	-	-	758,433	744,164	13,120	-	1,149
Jun	18,000	18,000	-	-	15,792	15,792	-	-	748,644	733,866	14,018	-	772
Total FY 1954	251,000	251,000	-	-	265,039	265,039	-	-					
FISCAL YEAR 1955													
Jul 1954	23,000	23,000	-	-	22,225	22,225	-	-	743,127	729,371	13,091	-	665
Aug	23,000	23,000	-	-	23,100	23,100	-	-	727,598	714,082	12,901	-	615
Sep	23,000	23,000	-	-	24,685	24,685	-	-	710,709	696,917	13,205	-	587
Oct	23,000	23,000	-	-	23,751	23,751	-	-	687,768	673,438	13,779	-	557
Nov	23,000	23,000	-	-	24,879	24,879	-	-	665,584	651,911	13,604	-	69
Dec	23,000	23,000	-	-	21,223	21,223	-	-	637,349	624,608	12,691	-	50
Jan 1955	23,000	23,000	-	-	24,481	24,481	-	-	620,702	608,476	12,183	-	43
Feb	11,000	11,000	-	-	11,622	11,622	-	-	583,454	571,216	12,205	-	33
Mar	11,000	11,000	-	-	11,451	11,451	-	-	544,847	532,534	12,288	-	25
Apr	8,000	8,000	-	-	8,280	8,280	-	-	492,082	480,098	11,962	-	22
May	10,000	10,000	-	-	9,585	9,585	-	-	435,376	424,620	10,735	-	21
Jun	10,000	10,000	-	-	9,906	9,906	-	-	403,179	393,583	9,576	-	20
Total FY 1955	211,000	211,000	-	-	215,188	215,188	-	-					
FISCAL YEAR 1956													
Jul 1955	10,000	10,000	-	-	9,999	9,999	-	-	405,320	395,987	9,315	-	18
Aug	10,000	10,000	-	-	10,099	10,099	-	-	404,747	395,850	8,881	-	16
Sep	10,000	10,000	-	-	10,921	10,921	-	-	385,973	377,488	8,472	-	13
Oct	10,000	10,000	-	-	10,454	10,454	-	-	375,491	367,794	7,685	-	12
Nov	20,000	10,000	10,000	-	19,126	9,598	9,528	-	373,823	356,812	7,473	9,528	10
Dec	18,000	8,000	10,000	-	16,237	7,219	9,018	-	370,110	344,979	6,819	18,312	-
Jan 1956	6,000	6,000	-	-	7,493	7,479	14	-	353,240	329,039	6,194	18,001	-
Feb	6,000	6,000	-	-	6,999	6,994	5	-	339,633	317,070	4,857	17,700	-
Mar	16,000	6,000	10,000	-	15,547	5,870	9,677	-	336,511	309,337	b/	27,170	4
Apr	6,000	6,000	-	-	6,484	6,477	7	-	328,598	301,818	-	26,778	2
May	12,000	12,000	-	-	11,314	11,313	1	-	318,022	291,583	-	26,437	2
Jun	12,000	12,000	-	-	12,079	12,079	-	-	306,641	280,401	-	26,239	1
Total FY 1956	136,000	106,000	30,000	-	136,752	108,502	28,250	-					

a/ Inductions under Selective Service Act of 1948 (June 24, 1948) and successor Universal Military Training and Service Act (June 19, 1951).
b/ Army inductees under Air Force Commands were included in Army Command totals before 31 December 1951. Numbers for 31 December 1951 and 31 January 1952 are approximate. All inductees were returned to Army Commands on 1 March 1956.

Office of Secretary of Defense
3 May 1963

REENLISTMENT RATES

Of enlisted personnel separated from active duty during a given period who are eligible to reenlist, what percentage actually reenlist? The measure which answers this question is designated the "unadjusted reenlistment rate." This rate is tabulated on the following page for FY 1965 and subsequent years.

Some of the year to year variations in overall rates are due to variations in the proportions of "First Term" and "Career" Regulars. Separate rates for these categories are listed in the bottom table. "First Term" Regulars are those who have served an initial active duty tour as a Regular. "Career" Regulars are those who have served two or more tours of active duty.

Unadjusted reenlistment rates for Regulars by standard DoD occupational groupings for Fiscal Years 1970 through 1972 are given in the tables on pages 58 and 59.

P29.20

Department of Defense

"UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS AND INDUCTEES, FY 1965 TO DATE

	Total Regulars					Inductees
	Total Dept Def	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Army
FY 1965	50.2%	47.9%	40.7%	32.9%	61.5%	8.4%
FY 1966	49.6	49.5	44.0	33.9	55.6	10.2
FY 1967	42.2	44.1	37.9	22.0	50.1	20.8
FY 1968	43.5	45.5	35.8	23.0	54.5	11.5
FY 1969	34.2	29.9	34.2	14.3	46.0	9.4
FY 1970	30.5	31.1	26.7	10.8	42.2	6.9
FY 1971	36.8	35.1	38.6	17.7	45.3	4.4
FY 1972	36.4	21.0	43.4	22.9	58.9	0.8
FY 1973						
Jul 1972	48.0	48.1	54.1	22.5	51.2	7.7
Aug	45.7	57.4	45.6	20.8	48.6	10.2
Sep	41.1	44.1	43.6	20.2	48.4	6.4
Total - 3 Mos	45.0	49.4	47.9	21.0	49.4	7.7
Oct	54.3	65.9	50.2	28.0	56.1	10.6
Nov	51.8	55.2	47.7	30.1	61.5	4.1
Dec	36.9	45.0	28.6	24.0	44.6	3.5
Total - 6 Mos	45.8	51.9	44.1	23.4	51.3	6.6

"UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR "FIRST-TERM" AND "CAREER" REGULARS
FY 1965 TO DATE

P29.21

	First-Term Regulars					Career Regulars				
	Total Dept Def	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total Dept Def	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
FY 1965	24.0%	25.7%	22.8%	16.3%	25.5%	87.2%	84.1%	87.3%	84.5%	89.3%
FY 1966	23.2	28.0	23.7	16.3	18.9	87.7	83.4	89.6	88.6	89.7
FY 1967	18.8	23.7	18.9	10.6	16.8	81.1	74.2	80.9	77.9	88.0
FY 1968	19.6	28.0	16.8	11.9	18.1	78.8	67.6	79.4	76.0	87.7
FY 1969	14.9	17.4	16.3	7.4	15.2	77.9	64.5	78.4	74.5	86.0
FY 1970	13.5	18.3	10.3	4.7	15.8	76.6	62.6	83.7	78.0	86.5
FY 1971	17.3	18.6	17.0	7.9	20.3	78.2	64.6	90.0	81.8	90.9
FY 1972	18.6	10.2	23.2	12.3	32.6	73.8	45.5	91.0	82.6	94.4
FY 1973										
Jul 1972	24.8	38.5	24.9	15.2	23.3	81.6	56.0	93.4	74.0	92.7
Aug	22.6	46.1	23.4	11.9	16.9	83.2	69.2	91.4	53.6	90.2
Sep	19.8	30.9	22.2	9.4	17.2	80.2	62.0	89.9	64.4	91.6
Total - 3 Mos	22.3	37.6	23.4	11.9	19.2	81.7	61.9	91.8	62.3	91.4
Oct	30.2	63.1	28.0	9.3	23.4	84.7	68.1	90.6	73.5	93.5
Nov	29.4	52.9	26.5	12.0	25.1	78.1	56.9	89.5	70.8	93.6
Dec	16.7	37.0	12.7	8.7	13.2	77.6	54.2	86.2	73.0	90.6
Total - 6 Mos	23.2	42.9	21.8	11.3	19.4	81.0	60.6	90.5	66.9	92.0

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 27, 1973

Department of Defense

"UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR TOTAL REGULARS BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP AND SERVICE, FY 1970 TO DATE

	Total All Groups		Infantry, Gun Crews & Allied Specialists		Electronics Equipment Repairmen		Communications & Intelligence Specialists		Medical and Dental Specialists		Other Technical and Allied Specialists		Administrative Specialists and Clerks		Electrical/ Mechanical Equip Repairmen		Craftsmen		Service and Supply Handlers		Miscellaneous	
	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate
TOTAL DoD																						
FY 1970	618,130a/	30.5	83,030	27.0	64,822	38.1	46,682	28.4	22,844	30.9	13,287	31.4	116,788	32.6	143,583	29.4	39,411	25.4	65,750	34.3	21,933	18.3
FY 1971	537,973	36.5	75,283	33.3	60,851	41.1	41,509	32.9	20,889	35.9	12,487	36.6	104,452	39.3	123,567	34.9	32,794	31.2	61,280	40.6	4,861	32.5
FY 1972	480,815	36.0	59,600	28.3	54,956	46.4	41,976	30.0	20,276	34.5	12,563	35.7	95,521	38.3	111,362	35.1	25,380	33.1	50,538	36.8	8,643	45.9
Army																						
FY 1970	218,089a/	31.1	44,194	40.3	19,397	27.7	16,743	26.5	9,261	34.9	4,330	22.7	46,874	27.5	38,305	26.6	8,987	23.1	23,195	39.0	6,803	25.4
FY 1971	219,890	34.0	45,888	41.0	15,801	26.0	17,596	28.3	9,443	37.3	4,730	26.3	47,807	33.5	40,803	29.7	9,094	27.8	24,949	41.5	3,779	29.5
FY 1972	199,999	19.8	38,378	27.7	15,304	16.7	18,288	17.0	9,866	22.1	5,214	12.9	44,665	19.9	37,564	14.3	8,117	12.3	19,623	23.1	2,980	20.6
Navy																						
FY 1970	159,979	26.7	4,322	21.0	19,457	39.6	14,247	23.6	9,465	22.6	3,657	29.5	19,892	26.2	46,805	26.3	15,783	20.5	11,545	41.4	14,806	13.2
FY 1971	111,135	38.6	9,688	25.7	18,538	49.4	9,504	35.4	6,608	30.4	2,448	43.5	12,084	42.1	31,615	37.8	10,647	27.5	9,319	51.8	684	5.8
FY 1972	104,608	43.4	7,597	35.3	18,503	62.4	10,355	33.3	5,875	39.6	2,558	41.6	12,136	42.0	32,061	38.9	8,208	34.1	6,617	58.5	698	11.7
Marine Corps																						
FY 1970	74,793	10.8	32,181	5.7	2,941	16.0	4,675	13.0	1	100.0	918	21.4	10,165	19.0	11,845	13.8	2,901	10.7	9,149	10.2	17	100.0
FY 1971	56,511	17.7	18,076	12.8	4,099	17.8	4,077	21.7	2	100.0	1,006	26.7	9,717	24.2	10,016	19.8	1,771	15.9	7,641	12.3	106	100.0
FY 1972	42,827	22.9	12,136	18.3	3,510	23.3	3,570	21.5	3	66.7	775	31.9	7,478	32.5	7,899	22.6	1,289	21.7	5,997	16.8	170	100.0
Air Force																						
FY 1970	165,269	42.2	2,333	79.5	23,027	48.4	11,017	44.1	4,117	40.9	4,382	43.9	39,857	45.1	46,628	38.6	11,740	37.3	21,861	35.7	307	46.9
FY 1971	150,437	45.8	1,631	89.1	22,413	49.2	10,332	42.7	4,836	40.6	4,303	46.1	34,844	50.5	41,133	41.4	11,282	39.8	19,371	45.2	292	66.4
FY 1972	133,381	58.7	1,489	92.9	17,639	59.8	9,763	54.1	4,532	54.7	4,016	62.4	31,242	64.5	33,838	57.5	7,766	55.6	18,301	50.2	4,795	63.1

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 26, 1973

R29-73

"UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR FIRST TERM REGULARS BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP AND SERVICE, FY 1970 TO DATE

	Total All Groups		Infantry, Gun Crews & Allied Specialists		Electronics Equipment Repairmen		Communications & Intelligence Specialists		Medical and Dental Specialists		Other Technical and Allied Specialists		Administrative Specialists and Clerks		Electrical/ Mechanical Equip Repairmen		Craftsmen		Service and Supply Handlers		Miscellaneous	
	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate
TOTAL DoD																						
FY 1970	451,434	13.5	63,096	13.3	43,902	19.7	32,645	11.8	16,202	12.1	9,302	10.6	80,210	11.0	109,790	14.3	30,862	10.1	46,301	15.9	19,124	9.5
FY 1971	367,215	17.1	50,616	13.4	40,782	22.9	26,810	14.6	13,922	14.9	8,264	13.9	66,361	15.6	90,233	18.4	24,472	13.9	41,470	18.8	4,265	27.3
FY 1972	326,275	18.6	40,678	12.2	35,817	30.0	27,113	14.9	14,192	18.0	8,538	15.4	60,831	17.1	80,371	19.4	18,136	19.1	34,754	20.0	5,885	26.9
Army																						
FY 1970	154,988	18.3	28,187	25.3	14,257	15.2	10,647	16.4	6,181	19.1	3,213	7.8	33,460	12.4	30,632	18.8	7,462	15.7	15,073	24.0	5,876	18.5
FY 1971	143,283	18.5	26,946	20.6	10,582	13.1	10,158	17.1	5,785	19.1	3,251	9.0	30,715	15.3	30,309	19.4	6,944	17.4	15,183	23.6	3,410	30.5
FY 1972	139,773	10.8	24,496	12.9	10,701	8.2	10,322	10.7	7,064	11.4	4,082	4.9	30,904	8.4	29,557	9.2	6,445	7.3	13,373	13.2	2,629	22.0
Navy																						
FY 1970	124,347	10.3	3,545	6.0	13,928	24.5	11,411	8.2	7,560	6.5	2,647	8.0	15,181	7.0	35,922	9.7	12,865	6.0	8,197	21.3	13,091	3.9
FY 1971	78,210	17.0	7,482	6.4	13,225	34.6	6,729	11.6	4,942	9.8	1,503	13.7	7,859	14.3	21,695	14.9	8,031	7.2	6,067	29.5	677	5.8
FY 1972	73,438	23.8	5,188	9.3	13,067	51.7	7,778	13.1	4,355	21.3	1,657	14.7	8,192	16.4	22,939	19.1	5,708	9.7	3,847	33.2	687	10.5
Marine Corps																						
FY 1970	68,530	4.7	10,961	3.1	2,565	8.1	4,131	5.0	-	-	744	7.5	8,496	6.3	10,581	5.7	2,670	5.1	8,365	4.2	17	100.0
FY 1971	49,018	7.9	16,024	4.5	3,731	11.6	3,478	11.8	-	-	788	12.3	7,921	10.6	8,689	10.5	1,523	5.9	6,788	4.3	96	65.6
FY 1972	36,414	12.3	10,851	11.5	3,089	24.5	3,042	10.0	-	-	600	15.7	5,705	16.8	6,702	11.8	1,052	8.9	5,211	7.9	146	77.9
Air Force																						
FY 1970	103,569	15.8	403	20.6	13,152	21.7	6,496	14.9	2,441	12.8	2,698	17.3	23,073	13.4	32,655	18.0	7,865	13.2	14,666	11.1	140	25.7
FY 1971	96,704	19.6	164	28.0	13,226	22.2	6,445	15.4	3,195	15.3	2,718	20.2	19,866	18.6	29,540	22.3	7,974	19.0	13,432	15.9	82	25.6
FY 1972	76,650	32.6	137	40.9	8,960	29.7	5,771	27.5	2,733	29.9	2,199	35.6	16,030	34.2	21,173	36.3	4,901	32.9	12,323	28.4	2,423	32.5

"UNADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES FOR CAREER REGULARS BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP AND SERVICE, FY 1970 TO DATE

FD9.5S

	Total All Groups		Infantry, Gun Crews & Allied Specialists		Electronics Equipment Repairmen		Communications & Intelligence Specialists		Medical and Dental Specialists		Other Technical and Allied Specialists		Administrative Specialists and Clerks		Electrical/ Mechanical Equip Repairmen		Craftsmen		Service and Supply Handlers		Miscellaneous	
	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate	Eligibles	Reenl Rate
TOTAL DoD																						
FY 1970	166,696	76.6	19,934	70.3	20,520	76.7	14,037	67.0	6,642	76.6	3,585	80.1	36,578	79.8	33,793	78.2	8,549	80.3	19,449	78.2	2,809	78.5
FY 1971	170,758	78.5	24,667	74.1	20,069	78.1	14,699	66.2	6,967	77.8	4,203	81.3	38,091	80.5	33,334	79.4	8,322	82.2	19,810	86.3	596	70.0
FY 1972	154,540	78.7	18,922	63.2	19,139	77.0	14,865	57.7	6,124	72.5	4,025	78.7	34,690	75.5	30,991	75.9	7,244	78.2	15,784	73.7	8,758	86.6
Army																						
FY 1970	63,101	62.6	16,007	66.7	5,140	62.4	5,096	44.1	3,080	66.5	1,117	65.3	13,414	65.2	7,673	57.8	1,525	59.3	8,122	66.8	587	69.6
FY 1971	76,607	63.1	18,942	70.0	5,219	52.3	7,438	43.6	3,658	66.0	1,479	64.4	17,098	66.2	10,496	59.4	2,150	61.6	9,766	69.4	369	20.1
FY 1972	60,226	41.9	13,882	53.7	4,603	36.6	7,766	25.6	2,802	49.2	1,132	41.6	13,761	45.7	8,007	33.1	1,672	31.6	8,250	44.3	331	10.0
Navy																						
FY 1970	35,632	83.7	777	89.6	5,525	77.5	2,836	85.4	1,905	86.4	1,010	85.7	4,711	88.3	10,883	81.2	2,918	84.1	3,348	90.5	1,715	83.6
FY 1971	32,585	90.0	2,206	91.1	5,313	86.1	2,775	93.2	1,666	91.6	945	90.9	4,225	93.7	9,920	87.9	2,616	89.7	3,252	93.6	7	14.3
FY 1972	31,170	91.0	2,409	91.3	5,436	88.1	2,577	94.3	1,520	91.9	901	91.2	3,944	95.3	9,182	88.8	2,480	90.7	2,770	93.6	11	90.9
Marine Corps																						
FY 1970	6,263	78.0	1,220	72.5	376	69.4	544	74.1	1	100.0	174	80.5	1,669	83.6	1,264	81.2	231	74.5	784	74.5	-	-
FY 1971	7,493	81.8	2,052	77.6	388	77.1	599	79.1	2	100.0	218	78.9	1,796	84.5	1,327	80.2	248	77.4	853	76.0	10	100.0
FY 1972	6,413	82.6	1,279	75.8	421	88.1	528	87.3	3	66.7	175	85.7	1,773	83.0	1,197	82.7	297	81.5	786	75.8	24	100.0
Air Force																						
FY 1970	61,700	86.5	1,930	91.4	9,875	83.9	4,561	85.4	1,656	93.9	1,684	86.4	16,784	88.6	13,973	86.8	3,875	86.0	7,195	85.8	167	64.7
FY 1971	53,733	92.8	1,467	96.0	9,149	88.3	3,867	88.0	1,641	89.9	1,561	91.7	14,978	92.7	11,593	90.0	3,308	90.0	5,939	89.7	210	82.4
FY 1972	56,731	94.1	1,352	98.2	8,679	91.0	3,992	92.6	1,799	92.6	1,817	94.8	15,212	96.5	12,665	93.0	2,865	94.3	5,978	95.0	2,372	94.4

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 26, 1973

CASUALTIES

The table on the following page summarizes the number of casualties incurred by U.S. forces in connection with the conflict in Vietnam as the result of actions by hostile forces.

About 8.4 million men served in the active forces during the period January 1, 1965 through December 31, 1972. Of the total, approximately 2.6 million served in Vietnam. Table page 62.

On page 63 there is a statistical summary of principal wars in which the United States has participated, showing the number of U.S. military personnel serving on active duty during each war period and the casualties incurred. "Battle deaths" and "wounds not mortal" are casualties resulting from enemy action, while "other deaths" represent the number of in-service deaths, world-wide, from disease and injuries not the result of enemy action during the indicated war period. Battle deaths consist of killed in action, died of wounds, and died while missing or captured.

Department of Defense

NUMBER OF CASUALTIES INCURRED BY U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN CONNECTION WITH THE CONFLICT IN VIETNAM AS THE RESULT OF ACTIONS BY HOSTILE FORCES

January 1, 1961 - December 31, 1972

	Total	By Calendar Year									
		1961-1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972
1. Killed	38,433	73	114	1,115	4,122	7,492	12,628	8,126	3,483	1,087	193
2. Wounded or injured											
a. Died of wounds	5,160	6	4	103	576	978	1,594	1,164	552	160	23
b. Nonfatal wounds											
Hospital care required	153,291	261	522	3,308	16,526	32,370	46,799	32,940	15,211	4,767	587
Hospital care not required	150,307	231	517	2,806	13,567	29,654	46,021	37,276	15,432	4,169	634
3. Missing											
a. Died while missing	2,314	40	28	150	307	904	368	118	184	132	83
b. Returned to control	96	4	1	10	19	11	21	7	1	8	14
c. Current missing	1,227	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	1,227
4. Captured or Interned											
a. Died while captured or interned	21	1	1	1	3	4	1	6	2	1	1
b. Returned to control	84	7	1	6	3	8	37	17	1	1	3
c. Current captured or interned	579	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	579
5. Total Deaths (Sum of 1, 2a, 3a and 4a)	45,928	120	147	1,369	5,008	9,378	14,591	9,414	4,221	1,380	300

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 15, 1973

P28.0

P28.01s

U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960-1972

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Coast Guard	Total
31 Dec 1960	800	15	2	68	-	About 900
31 Dec 1961	2,100	100	5	1,000	-	3,200
30 Jun 1962	5,900	300	700	2,100	-	9,000
31 Dec	7,900	500	500	2,400	-	11,300
30 Jun 1963	10,200	600	600	4,000	-	15,400
31 Dec	10,100	800	800	4,600	-	16,300
30 Jun 1964	9,900	1,000	600	5,000	-	16,500
31 Dec	14,700	1,100	900	6,600	-	23,300
30 Jun 1965	27,300	3,800	18,100	10,700	-	59,900
31 Dec	116,800	8,400	38,200	20,600	300	184,300
30 Jun 1966	160,000	17,000	53,700	36,400	400	267,500
31 Dec	239,400	23,300	69,200	52,900	500	385,300
30 Jun 1967	285,700	28,500	78,400	55,700	500	448,800
31 Dec	319,500	31,700	78,000	55,900	500	485,600
30 Jun 1968	354,300	35,600	83,600	60,700	500	534,700
31 Dec	359,800	36,100	81,400	58,400	400	536,100
30 Apr 1969	363,300	36,500	81,800	61,400	400	543,400*
30 Jun	360,500	35,800	81,500	60,500	400	538,700
31 Dec	331,100	30,200	55,100	58,400	400	475,200
30 Jun 1970	298,600	25,700	39,900	50,500	200	414,900
31 Dec	249,600	16,700	25,100	43,100	100	334,600
30 Jun 1971	190,500	10,700	500	37,400	100	239,200
31 Dec	119,700	7,600	600	28,800	100	156,800
30 Jun 1972	31,800	2,200	1,400	11,500	100	47,000
31 Dec	13,800	1,500	1,200	7,600	100	24,200

* Peak strength.

CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA
January 1, 1965 through December 31, 1972
(Excludes Coast Guard)

Cumulative Number Served in South Vietnam	2,594,000
Cumulative Number Served in Southeast Asia	3,385,000

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 19, 1973

Department of Defense

PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES a/

Wars	Branch Of Service	Number Serving	Casualties		
			Battle Deaths	Other Deaths	Wounds not Mortal i/
Revolutionary War 1775 - 1783	Total	j/	4,435	-	6,188
	Army	-	4,044	-	6,004
	Navy	-	342	-	114
	Marines	-	49	-	70
War of 1812 1812 - 1815	Total	286,730 k/	2,260	-	4,505
	Army	-	1,950	-	4,000
	Navy	-	265	-	439
	Marines	-	45	-	66
Mexican War 1846 - 1848	Total	78,718 k/	1,733	-	4,152
	Army	-	1,721	11,550	4,102
	Navy	-	1	-	3
	Marines	-	11	-	47
Civil War (Union Forces only) b/ 1861 - 1865	Total	2,213,363 k/	140,414	224,097	281,881
	Army	2,128,948	138,154	221,374	280,040
	Navy	84,415	2,112	2,411	1,710
	Marines		148	312	131
Spanish-American War 1898	Total	306,760	385	2,061	1,662
	Army e/	280,564	369	2,061	1,594
	Navy	22,875	10	0	47
	Marines	3,321	6	0	21
World War I (6 April 1917 - 11 November 1918)	Total	4,734,991	53,402	63,114	204,002
	Army f/	4,057,101	50,510	55,868	193,663
	Navy	599,051	431	6,856	819
	Marines	78,839	2,461	390	9,520
World War II (7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946) c/	Total	16,112,566	291,557	113,842	670,846
	Army g/	11,260,000	234,874	83,400	565,861
	Navy h/	4,183,466	36,950	25,664	37,778
	Marines	669,100	19,733	4,778	67,207
Korean War (25 June 1950 - 27 July 1953) d/	Total	5,720,000	33,629	20,617	103,284
	Army	2,834,000	27,704	9,429	77,596
	Navy	1,177,000	458	4,043	1,576
	Marines	424,000	4,267	1,261	23,744
	Air Force	1,285,000	1,200	5,884	368

a/ Data prior to World War I are based upon incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded personnel and therefore exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control. U.S. Coast Guard data are excluded.

b/ Authoritative statistics for the Confederate Forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The Final Report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000-31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.

c/ Data are for the period 1 December 1941 through 31 December 1946 when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of Allied peace terms on 14 August 1945. Numbers serving from 1 December 1941 - 31 August 1945 were: Total - 14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.

d/ Tentative final data based upon information available as of 30 September 1954, at which time 24 persons were still carried as missing in action.

e/ Number serving covers the period 21 April - 13 August 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period 1 May - 31 August 1898. Active hostilities ceased on 13 August 1898, but ratifications of the treaty of peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until 11 April 1899.

f/ Includes Air Service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in Northern Russia to 25 August 1919 and in Siberia to 1 April 1920. Other deaths cover the period 1 April 1917 - 31 December 1918.

g/ Includes Army Air Forces.

h/ Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.

i/ Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.

j/ Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.

k/ As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his Annual Report for Fiscal Year 1903.

Dashes (-) indicate that information is not available.

Office of Secretary of Defense
Revised 7 November 1957

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - TOTAL

Most of the civilian personnel of the Department of Defense are hired directly by the military departments, the Defense agencies, or the Office of the Secretary of Defense and Joint Chiefs of Staff Organization as employees of the United States Government, and are designated as direct hire civilians. Some foreign nationals are employed in this manner in overseas areas in addition to U. S. citizens.

In a few foreign countries, however, substantial numbers of foreign nationals supporting military activities are technically employees of the host government (or an agency of that government) and are assigned to work with U.S. Forces under contracts or agreements with that government on a reimbursable cost or other predetermined basis. These foreign nationals are designated as indirect hire civilians.

Both categories of civilian personnel must be counted to provide a complete picture of the DOD civilian work force. Figures on the number of indirect hire civilians, however, are unavailable prior to 31 January 1953.

The tables on the next two pages show these categories separately. In addition, the table on page 66 shows separately the numbers of direct hire civilians in Military Functions and in Civil Functions, a distinction which is often useful and necessary.

Department of Defense

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES

	Total, Department of Defense			OSD - JCS (Direct Hire)	Army			Navy			Air Force			Other Defense Activities a/ (Direct Hire)
	Total Civilians	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire		Total Civilians	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire	Total Civilians	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire	Total Civilians	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire	
31 Jan 1953	1,851,971	1,426,391	425,580	2,249	959,418	623,421	335,997	496,052	474,662	21,390	394,252	326,059	68,193	
30 Jun 1953	1,765,757	1,332,068	433,689	1,986	911,333	570,295	341,038	470,264	448,874	21,390	382,174	310,913	71,261	
30 Jun 1954	1,552,828	1,208,892	343,936	1,893	745,998	495,273	250,725	433,440	413,134	20,306	371,497	298,592	72,905	
30 Jun 1955	1,509,689	1,186,580	323,109	1,954	677,584	461,986	215,598	432,899	410,564	22,335	397,252	312,076	85,176	
30 Jun 1956	1,470,551	1,179,489	291,062	1,899	620,083	434,691	185,392	415,910	394,669	21,241	432,659	348,230	84,429	
30 Jun 1957	1,428,809	1,160,915	267,894	1,655	599,594	429,217	170,377	410,975	389,717	21,258	416,585	340,326	76,259	
30 Jun 1958	1,313,790	1,097,095	216,695	1,646	558,004	415,914	142,090	381,451	363,729	17,722	372,689	315,806	56,883	
30 Jun 1959	1,266,650	1,078,178	188,472	1,756	526,300	405,848	120,452	374,500	357,108	17,392	364,094	313,466	50,628	
30 Jun 1960	1,225,004	1,047,120	177,884	1,865	503,009	390,046	112,963	365,202	347,760	17,442	354,928	307,449	47,479	
30 Jun 1961	1,212,602	1,042,407	170,195	1,960	502,326	390,761	111,565	362,512	346,310	16,202	345,804	303,376	42,428	
30 Jun 1962	1,240,669	1,069,543	171,126	1,883	505,747	393,849	111,898	364,933	348,056	16,877	348,532	306,181	42,351	19,574
30 Jun 1963	1,213,384	1,049,765	163,619	2,232	484,841	375,690	109,151	360,050	343,970	16,080	335,370	296,982	38,388	30,891
30 Jun 1964	1,170,066	1,029,756	140,310	2,085	462,818	369,558	93,260	347,038	332,678	14,360	322,414	289,724	32,690	35,711
30 Jun 1965	1,164,226	1,033,775	130,451	2,297	453,427	366,726	86,701	346,664	333,271	13,393	321,857	291,500	30,357	39,981
30 Jun 1966	1,266,679	1,138,130	128,549b/	2,521	490,953	405,544	85,409	370,382	356,744	13,638	336,404	306,915	29,489	66,406
30 Jun 1967	1,422,945	1,302,605	120,340	2,790	565,100	484,818	80,282	423,567	409,942	13,625	355,130	328,711	26,419	76,344
30 Jun 1968	1,436,039	1,316,977	119,062	2,731	566,417	486,859	79,558	444,019	430,205	13,814	348,339	322,661	25,678	74,521
30 Jun 1969	1,456,404	1,341,587*	114,817	2,576	577,045	500,877*	76,168	447,464	433,870	13,594	357,748	332,865*	24,883	71,399
30 Jun 1970 **	1,296,738	1,193,784	102,954	2,375	513,019	443,369	69,650	388,102	376,340	11,762	327,670	306,323	21,347	65,377
30 Jun 1971	1,223,456	1,127,237	96,219	2,153	486,359	421,047	65,312	361,506	350,198	11,308	312,575	293,141	19,434	60,698
FY 1972														
31 Jul 1971	1,225,559	1,129,393	96,166	2,189	489,007	422,955	66,052	362,295	351,213	11,082	311,994	293,128	18,866	59,908
31 Aug	1,228,188	1,131,953	96,235	2,183	491,192	424,994	66,198	363,309	352,301	11,008	312,065	293,200	18,865	59,275
30 Sep	1,225,994	1,129,737	96,257	2,150	489,059	422,766	66,293	362,815	351,865	10,950	313,246	294,391	18,855	58,565
31 Oct	1,223,538	1,127,869	95,669	2,156	488,122	421,726	66,396	361,621	351,314	10,307	313,211	294,405	18,806	58,268
30 Nov	1,221,862	1,125,481	96,381	2,150	487,238	420,222	67,016	361,038	350,655	10,383	313,205	294,365	18,840	58,089
31 Dec	1,218,485	1,122,385	96,100	2,133	486,702	419,684	67,018	359,696	349,405	10,291	311,880	293,231	18,649	57,932
31 Jan 1972	1,214,648	1,118,742	95,906	2,113	485,525	418,826	66,699	358,528	347,842	10,686	310,647	292,245	18,402	57,716
29 Feb	1,212,357	1,116,780	95,577	2,135	486,194	418,598	67,596	356,917	347,354	9,563	309,361	291,058	18,303	57,635
31 Mar	1,207,288	1,112,085	95,203	2,142	485,472	418,154	67,318	354,594	345,015	9,579	307,427	289,234	18,193	57,540
30 Apr	1,201,841	1,107,036	94,805	2,007	483,078	415,948	67,130	353,433	343,859	9,574	305,830	287,826	18,004	57,396
31 May	1,200,564	1,090,413	110,151	2,017	483,707	404,934	78,773	352,256	341,067	11,189	305,167	285,074	20,093	57,321
30 Jun	1,192,596	1,082,657	109,939	2,018	479,529	400,502	79,027	352,704	341,543	11,161	299,552	279,897	19,655	58,697
FY 1973														
31 Jul 1972	1,176,604	1,067,567	109,037	2,027	467,653	388,899	78,754	348,871	337,684	11,187	292,614	273,593	19,021	65,364
31 Aug	1,182,265	1,073,471	108,794	2,022	471,593	393,123	78,470	350,256	339,045	11,211	293,278	274,238	19,040	65,043
30 Sep	1,179,352	1,070,695	108,657	1,964	469,471	391,127	78,344	350,182	338,880	11,302	292,520	273,574	18,946	65,150
31 Oct	1,189,228	1,081,493	107,735	1,963	476,761	399,194	77,567	351,729	340,524	11,205	292,794	273,891	18,903	65,921
30 Nov	1,191,145	1,082,998	108,147	1,973	477,634	399,604	78,030	351,860	340,667	11,193	293,406	274,542	18,864	66,212
31 Dec	1,189,030	1,081,702	107,328	1,991	476,693	398,984	77,709	350,999	339,821	11,178	292,564	274,172	18,392	66,734

a/ Included with military departments and OSD-JCS prior to January 31, 1962.
b/ Includes indirect hires of Other Defense Activities beginning April 1966.
* Includes National Guard technicians who became Federal Employees on January 1, 1969.
** Beginning March 1970, employees in Youth Programs are excluded.

Note: Direct hire civilians are "total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission on Standard Form 113-A. Indirect hire civilians are foreign nationals rendering personal services to the military departments under contracts or agreements with foreign governments.
Data for November 30, 1962 through June 30, 1963 exclude employees hired under the Public Works Acceleration Act.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 28, 1973

P.C. 2

Department of Defense

DOD CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT - SUMMARY

	June 30, 1968	June 30, 1969	June 30 1970	June 30, 1971	June 30, 1972	December 31, 1972
DIRECT HIRE a/						
Dept. of Defense - Total	1,284,518	1,309,569	1,193,784	1,127,237	1,082,657	1,081,702
Military Functions and Military Assistance	1,248,140	1,275,540	1,161,405	1,094,209	1,049,486	1,049,177
Civil Functions	36,378	34,029	32,379	33,028	33,171	32,525
Army - Total	474,306	489,673	443,369	421,047	400,502	398,984
Military Functions and Military Assistance	437,932	455,648	410,994	388,023	367,335	366,463
Civil Functions	36,374	34,025	32,375	33,024	33,167	32,521
Navy - Total	419,546	423,979	376,340	350,198	341,543	339,821
Military Functions and Military Assistance	419,546	423,979	376,340	350,198	341,543	339,821
Air Force - Total	315,960	324,383	306,323	293,141	279,897	274,172
Military Functions and Military Assistance	315,956	324,379	306,319	293,137	279,893	274,168
Civil Functions	4	4	4	4	4	4
OSD-JCS & Other Defense Activities	74,706	71,534	67,752	62,851	60,715	68,725
Military Functions and Military Assistance	74,706	71,534	67,752	62,851	60,715	68,725
INDIRECT HIRE b/						
Dept. of Defense - Total	119,062	114,817	102,954	96,219	109,939	107,328
Army	79,558	76,168	69,650	65,312	79,027	77,709
Navy	13,814	13,594	11,762	11,308	11,161	11,178
Air Force	25,678	24,878	21,347	19,434	19,655	18,392
Other Defense Activities	12	177	195	165	96	49

a/ "Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission on SF 113-A.

b/ Foreign nationals supporting U.S. military forces overseas under agreements with foreign governments.

Note: Excludes employees in Youth Programs.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 27, 1973

P20.11s

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - DIRECT HIRE (1)

There have been wide fluctuations in the number of direct hire civilians employed by the Department of Defense over the years.

Beginning in January 1953, the definition of direct hire civilians was revised to include approximately 100,000 native Koreans and Ryukyuans who had not been included before that time. As a result, recent data on direct hire civilians are not strictly comparable with the older data.

These data comprise civilians paid from appropriated funds. They exclude civilian employees of military nonappropriated fund agencies such as post exchanges.

Department of Defense

P30.3

DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN PERSONNEL 1938-1972

("Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission)

	Total Dept. of Defense	Army b/	Air Force b/	Navy (excluding) Coast Guard)	OSD-JCS and Other Defense Activities
"Old" Series					
30 June 1938	163,457	94,189		69,268	
30 June 1939	195,997	110,204		85,793	
30 June 1940	256,025	137,354		118,671	
30 June 1941	556,073	329,019		227,054	
30 Nov. 1941	723,181	439,219		283,962	
30 June 1942	1,284,344	852,148		432,196	
30 June 1943	2,193,220	1,545,457		647,763	
30 June 1944	2,239,217	1,503,214		736,003	
30 June 1945	2,628,010 c/	1,881,495 c/		746,515	
31 July 1945	2,595,215	1,843,299		751,916 c/	
30 June 1946	1,416,225	927,303		488,922	
30 June 1947	859,142	503,213		355,929	
30 Sep. 1947	836,085	359,429	135,798	340,809	49
30 June 1948	870,962	370,684	152,391	346,925	962
30 June 1949	879,875	368,935	166,054	343,356	1,530
28 Feb. 1950	744,099	309,421	149,437	283,504 d/	1,737
31 Mar. 1950	742,817 d/	298,333 d/	149,586	293,143	1,755
30 June 1950	753,149	303,599	154,453	293,347	1,750
30 June 1951	1,235,498	521,018	260,728	451,586	2,166
30 June 1952	1,337,095	543,853 e/	309,663	481,326	2,253
31 July 1952	1,339,455 e/	543,507	311,366	482,348 e/	2,234
31 Jan. 1953	1,329,795	536,917	315,967 e/	474,662	2,249
Revised Series a/					
31 Jan. 1953	1,426,391	623,421	326,059	474,662	2,249
30 June 1953	1,332,068	570,295	310,913	448,874	1,986
30 June 1954	1,208,892	495,273	298,592	413,134	1,893
30 June 1955	1,186,580	461,986	312,076	410,564	1,954
30 June 1956	1,179,489	434,691	348,230	394,669	1,899
30 June 1957	1,160,915	429,217	340,326	389,717	1,655
30 June 1958	1,097,095	415,914	315,806	363,729	1,646
30 June 1959	1,078,178	405,848	313,466	357,108	1,756
30 June 1960	1,047,120	390,046	307,449	347,760	1,865
30 June 1961	1,042,407	390,761	303,376	346,310	1,960
30 June 1962	1,069,543	393,849	306,181	348,056	21,457
30 June 1963	1,049,765	375,690	296,982	343,970	33,123
30 June 1964	1,029,756	369,558	289,724 f/	332,678	37,796
31 Jan. 1965	1,016,967 f/	360,767	291,038	325,386 f/	39,776
28 Feb. 1965	1,017,668	360,572 f/	291,760	325,649	39,687
30 June 1965	1,033,775	366,726	291,500	333,271	42,278
30 June 1966	1,138,130	405,544	306,915	356,744	68,927
30 June 1967	1,302,605	484,818	328,711	409,942	79,134
30 June 1968	1,316,977	486,859	322,661	430,205	77,252
30 June 1969	1,341,587	500,877	332,865	433,870	73,975
30 June 1970	1,193,784	443,369	376,340	306,323	67,752
30 June 1971	1,127,237	421,047	293,141	350,198	62,851
30 June 1972	1,082,657	400,502	279,897	341,543	60,715

a/ Reflects changes in the reporting of certain foreign nationals serving the Army and Air Force in overseas areas as directed by the Civil Service Commission in November 1954.

b/ Data for 30 June 1947 and prior dates are War Department totals. The allocation of overseas personnel between Army and Air Force was estimated for 30 Sept. 1947 and 30 June 1948.

c/ World War II peak.

d/ Post World War II low.

e/ Korean War peak.

f/ Low between Korean War and Vietnam build-up.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
January 24, 1973

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - DIRECT HIRE (2)

It is frequently useful to distinguish between two broad groups of direct hire civilians, namely, salaried personnel and wage board personnel. The distinction is based on method of salary or wage determination.

Salaried personnel consist primarily of employees occupying positions subject to the Classification Act of 1949 as amended, plus those few employees whose compensation is established by acts other than the Classification Act, by executive order or by administrative determination.

Wage board personnel consist of employees whose compensation is determined by wage boards or similar administrative authority serving the same purpose, and is adjusted periodically in accordance with local prevailing wage rates.

In general, salaried personnel comprise technical, scientific, administrative, supervisory and clerical workers and for this reason are sometimes designated "white collar" employees. Wage board personnel, on the other hand, are usually craftsmen, production or maintenance workers and are therefore designated "blue collar" employees.

Department of Defense

DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS

("Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission)

	Department of Defense			OSD-JCS		Army		Navy		Air Force		Other Defense Activities b/	
	Total	Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board	Salaried	Wage Board
30 Jun 1949	879,875	343,082	536,793	1,530		164,438	204,497	110,591	232,765	66,523	99,531		
30 Jun 1950	753,149	312,250	440,899	1,750		147,264	156,335	100,210	193,137	63,026	91,427		
30 Jun 1951	1,235,498	496,460	739,038	2,166		238,312	282,706	145,304	306,282	110,678	150,050		
30 Jun 1952	1,337,095	538,864	798,231	2,253		258,324	285,829	155,878	325,448	122,709	186,954		
30 Jun 1953 a/	1,332,068	516,179	815,889	1,986		242,305	327,490	149,775	299,099	121,613	189,300		
30 Jun 1954	1,208,892	493,156	715,736	1,893		225,416	269,857	146,873	266,261	118,974	179,618		
30 Jun 1955	1,186,580	508,977	677,603	1,954		230,257	231,729	144,435	266,129	132,331	179,745		
30 Jun 1956	1,179,489	524,631	654,858	1,887	12	226,127	208,564	144,104	250,565	152,513	195,717		
30 Jun 1957	1,160,915	526,586	634,329	1,638	17	228,486	200,731	145,800	243,917	150,662	189,664		
30 Jun 1958	1,097,095	512,112	584,983	1,626	20	225,174	190,740	139,454	224,275	145,858	169,948		
30 Jun 1959	1,078,178	508,101	570,077	1,736	20	218,701	187,147	138,422	218,686	149,242	164,224		
30 Jun 1960	1,047,120	499,877	547,243	1,846	19	210,340	179,706	136,779	210,981	150,912	156,537		
30 Jun 1961	1,042,407	505,941	536,466	1,942	18	214,093	176,668	135,961	210,349	153,945	149,431		
30 Jun 1962	1,069,543	525,354	544,189	1,863	20	213,305	180,544	136,152	211,904	158,363	147,818	15,671	3,903
30 Jun 1963	1,049,765	527,546	522,219	2,212	20	206,482	169,208	138,636	205,334	156,002	140,980	24,214	6,677
30 Jun 1964	1,029,756	536,119	493,637	2,062	23	211,802	157,756	139,495	193,183	156,062	133,662	26,698	9,013
30 Jun 1965	1,033,775	547,122	486,653	2,259	38	213,442	153,284	141,473	191,798	158,897	132,603	31,051	8,930
30 Jun 1966	1,138,130	594,181	543,949	2,501	20	231,211	174,333	151,158	205,586	156,513	150,402	52,798	13,608
30 Jun 1967	1,302,605	654,278	648,327	2,771	19	254,878	229,940	175,242	234,700	161,066	167,645	60,321	16,023
30 Jun 1968	1,316,977	674,611	642,366	2,707	24	260,898	225,961	190,888	239,317	158,786	163,875	61,332	13,189
30 Jun 1969 c/	1,341,587	688,315	653,272	2,555	21	268,790	232,087	194,172	239,698	163,798	169,067	59,000	12,399
30 Jun 1970 d/	1,193,784	646,481	547,303	2,354	21	250,865	192,504	180,596	195,744	159,295	147,028	53,371	12,006
30 Jun 1971	1,127,237	625,054	502,183	2,133	20	243,384	177,663	175,575	174,623	154,564	138,577	49,398	11,300
FY 1972													
31 Jul 1971	1,129,393	626,177	503,216	2,169	20	244,098	178,857	176,172	175,041	154,704	138,424	49,034	10,874
31 Aug	1,131,953	630,757	501,196	2,163	20	248,166	176,828	176,793	175,508	155,200	138,000	48,435	10,840
30 Sep	1,129,737	629,163	500,574	2,130	20	247,123	175,643	176,376	175,989	156,394	137,997	47,640	10,925
31 Oct	1,127,869	629,177	498,692	2,136	20	246,813	174,913	175,694	175,520	156,961	137,444	47,573	10,695
30 Nov	1,125,481	629,537	495,944	2,129	21	247,350	172,872	175,613	175,042	157,053	137,312	47,392	10,697
31 Dec	1,122,385	628,972	493,413	2,111	22	247,768	171,916	175,120	174,285	156,716	136,515	47,257	10,675
31 Jan 1972	1,118,742	628,056	490,686	2,091	22	248,474	170,352	173,687	174,155	156,697	135,548	47,107	10,609
29 Feb	1,116,780	628,623	488,157	2,112	23	249,257	169,341	173,796	173,558	156,320	134,738	47,138	10,497
31 Mar	1,112,085	628,158	483,927	2,119	23	249,611	168,543	173,277	171,738	156,072	133,162	47,079	10,461
30 Apr	1,107,036	627,192	479,844	1,985	22	249,835	166,113	172,648	171,211	155,696	132,130	47,028	10,368
31 May	1,090,413	627,130	463,283	1,995	22	250,773	154,161	171,867	169,200	155,479	129,595	47,016	10,305
30 Jun	1,082,657	621,296	461,361	1,997	21	246,421	154,081	172,266	169,277	152,284	127,613	48,328	10,369
FY 1973													
31 Jul 1972	1,067,567	614,040	453,527	2,005	22	239,925	148,974	170,512	167,172	147,831	125,762	53,767	11,597
31 Aug	1,073,471	619,198	454,273	2,001	21	244,133	148,990	170,525	168,520	149,031	125,207	53,508	11,535
30 Sep	1,070,695	616,989	453,706	1,942	22	242,819	148,308	169,965	168,915	148,686	124,888	53,577	11,573
31 Oct	1,081,493	619,865	461,628	1,941	22	243,889	155,305	170,584	169,940	149,165	124,726	54,286	11,625
30 Nov	1,082,298	622,052	460,946	1,952	21	245,204	154,400	170,879	169,788	149,317	125,225	54,700	11,512
31 Dec	1,081,702	623,344	458,358	1,970	21	245,736	153,248	171,103	168,718	149,277	124,895	55,258	11,476

a/ Beginning June 30, 1953 Army and Air Force wage board data reflect changes in the reporting of certain foreign nationals as directed by the Civil Service Commission.
b/ Included with military departments and OSD-JCS prior to January 31, 1962.
c/ Includes National Guard technicians who became Federal employees on 1-1-69.
d/ Beginning March 1970, employees in Youth Programs are excluded.

NOTE: Data for November 30, 1962 through June 30, 1963 exclude employees hired under Public Works Acceleration Act.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 14, 1973

PS-11

TOTAL FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND DOD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS

The Department of Defense accounts for about 40 percent of all direct hire civilians in the Executive Branch of the Federal Government. This proportion has declined from 53 percent prevailing at the end of the Korean War and from about 44 percent at the peak of the Vietnam Conflict.

TOTAL FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT

("Total Paid Employment" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission)

Date	Total Federal Government (Exec. Branch)	Department of Defense		Date	Total Federal Government (Exec. Branch)	Department of Defense	
		Number	Percent of Total Fed. Gov't.			Number	Percent of Total Fed. Gov't.
30 June 1939	936,200	195,997	20.9	30 June 1956	2,372,001	1,179,489	49.7
30 June 1940	1,023,200	256,025	25.0	30 June 1957	2,389,079	1,160,915	48.6
30 June 1941	1,416,300	556,073	39.3	30 June 1958	2,355,038	1,097,095	46.6
30 June 1942	2,271,900	1,284,344	56.5	30 June 1959	2,355,027	1,078,178	45.8
30 June 1943	3,273,900	2,193,220	67.0	30 June 1960	2,370,827	1,047,120	44.2
30 June 1944	3,304,300	2,239,217	67.8	30 June 1961	2,407,029	1,042,407	43.3
30 June 1945	3,786,600 b/	2,628,010 b/	69.4	30 June 1962	2,484,654	1,069,543	43.0
30 June 1946	2,665,500	1,416,225	53.1	30 June 1963 e/	2,490,295	1,049,765	42.2
30 June 1947	2,082,300	859,142	41.3	30 June 1964 e/	2,469,235	1,029,756	41.7
30 June 1948	2,044,000	870,962	42.6	30 June 1965	2,496,090	1,033,775	41.4
30 June 1949	2,075,100	879,875	42.4	30 June 1966	2,726,136	1,138,126	41.7
31 Jan. 1950	1,916,000 c/	750,379	39.2	30 June 1967	2,967,964	1,302,605	43.9
31 Mar. 1950	2,057,100	742,817 c/	36.1	30 June 1968	3,019,965	1,316,977	43.6
30 June 1950	1,934,000	753,149	38.9	30 June 1969	3,040,129	1,341,587	44.1
30 June 1951	2,455,900	1,235,498	50.3	30 June 1970 f/	2,884,314	1,193,784	41.4
30 June 1952	2,574,100	1,337,095	51.9	30 June 1971	2,822,895	1,127,237	39.9
31 July 1952	2,577,900 d/	1,339,455 d/	52.0	31 Mar 1972	2,799,269	1,112,085	39.7
30 June 1953 a/	2,532,200	1,332,068	52.6	30 Jun 1972	2,769,848	1,082,657	39.1
30 June 1954	2,381,700	1,208,892	50.8	30 Sep 1972	2,739,507	1,070,695	39.1
30 June 1955	2,371,421	1,186,580	50.0	31 Dec 1972	2,791,097	1,081,702	38.8

a/ Beginning 30 June 1953, data reflect changes in the reporting of certain foreign nationals by the Army and the Air Force as directed by the Civil Service Commission.
b/ World War II peak.
c/ Post World War II low.
d/ Korean War peak.
e/ Excludes employees hired under the Public Works Acceleration Act.
f/ Beginning March 1970 employees in Youth Programs are excluded.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
April 5, 1973

P30.4

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS

The table on the following page shows the number of direct hire civilian personnel "gains" and "losses" in recent years.

During calendar year 1972, accessions decreased slightly over 1971 whereas separations increased. These trends reflect the programmed reduction in total employment fiscal year 1972 and 1973 and are expected to continue throughout calendar year 1973 in somewhat the same manner.

The equivalent annual rates for accessions and separations during calendar year 1972 were about 15 and 20 percent, respectively, compared to 1971 rates of about 15 and 18 percent.

MONTHLY ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS OF DOD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES

World-Wide

	Accessions		Separations	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Calendar Year Average				
1955	24,758	2.09	25,917	2.19
1956	22,161	1.89	21,474	1.83
1957	14,820	1.29	22,436	1.95
1958	16,176	1.48	15,868	1.46
1959	14,234	1.33	16,586	1.55
1960	14,105	1.35	15,362	1.47
1961	17,545	1.68	15,402	1.47
1962	17,967	1.68	17,509	1.64
1963	13,679	1.30	15,675	1.49
1964	13,437	1.30	15,438	1.50
1965	21,029	2.03	17,919	1.73
1966	38,988	3.43	23,787	2.10
1967	30,803	2.24	27,550	2.00
1968	25,023	1.95	25,020	1.95
1969	21,446	1.64	21,580	1.65
1970	12,166	1.01	20,818	1.73
1971	14,203	1.25	17,031	1.50
1972				
January	9,388	0.84	13,936	1.24
February	8,609	0.77	11,389	1.02
March	9,165	0.82	13,731	1.23
April	11,474	1.03	16,891	1.52
May	15,154	1.38	16,480	1.50
June	20,224	1.86	28,640	2.64
July	18,197	1.69	34,750	3.23
August	21,885	2.04	17,999	1.68
September	16,517	1.54	22,964	2.14
October	14,534	1.35	13,782	1.28
November	13,687	1.26	12,479	1.15
December	10,499	0.97	11,891	1.10
Average for First Six Months	12,336	1.12	16,845	1.52
Average for Second Six Months	15,886	1.47	18,978	1.76
1972 Calendar Year Average	14,111	1.29	17,911	1.64

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
February 5, 1973

CIVILIAN GRADE STRUCTURE

The adjoining tables (2 pages) show the General Schedule grade distribution of Department of Defense full-time direct hire civilians subject to the Classification Act of 1949, as amended, for June 30 of 1971 and 1972.

Department of Defense

Full-time Civilian Employees in General Schedule Positions - World-Wide

As of June 30, 1971

GS Grade	Total		OSD-JCS		Army		Navy		Air Force		Other Defense Activities	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1	780	0.13	-	-	245	0.10	211	0.13	231	0.15	93	0.19
2	9,250	1.52	1	0.05	3,883	1.62	3,036	1.84	1,599	1.05	731	1.50
3	52,810	8.67	26	1.34	20,050	8.37	16,154	9.76	13,565	8.87	3,015	6.17
4	86,974	14.29	47	2.42	34,185	14.27	25,377	15.33	21,314	13.94	6,051	12.37
5	79,484	13.06	114	5.88	31,673	13.23	20,151	12.18	21,783	14.24	5,763	11.78
6	37,714	6.19	316	16.29	18,940	7.91	8,007	4.84	8,460	5.53	1,991	4.07
7	52,447	8.61	336	17.32	22,305	9.31	12,696	7.67	13,596	8.89	3,514	7.19
8	12,462	2.05	97	5.00	5,082	2.12	2,774	1.68	4,067	2.66	442	0.90
9	71,597	11.76	101	5.21	25,247	10.54	18,327	11.07	20,227	13.23	7,695	15.74
10	6,491	1.07	20	1.03	2,584	1.08	2,188	1.32	1,440	0.94	259	0.53
11	74,583	12.25	51	2.63	27,380	11.43	19,974	12.07	18,202	11.90	8,976	18.35
12	61,247	10.06	52	2.68	24,285	10.14	17,032	10.29	14,420	9.43	5,458	11.16
13	39,889	6.55	72	3.71	15,395	6.43	12,018	7.26	9,368	6.13	3,036	6.21
14	15,567	2.56	151	7.79	5,901	2.46	4,971	3.00	3,314	2.17	1,230	2.52
15	6,547	1.08	392	20.21	2,132	0.89	2,266	1.37	1,187	0.77	570	1.16
16	769	0.12	87	4.48	196	0.08	289	0.17	139	0.09	58	0.12
17	156	0.02	48	2.47	36	0.02	31	0.02	22	0.01	19	0.04
18	55	0.01	29	1.49	9	*	8	*	7	*	2	*
Total	608,822	100.00	1,940	100.00	239,528	100.00	165,510	100.00	152,941	100.00	48,903	100.00

* Less than .005 percent.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
November 29, 1971

P34.2

Department of Defense

Full-time Civilian Employees in General Schedule Positions - World-Wide

As of June 30, 1972

GS Grade	Total		OSD-JCS		Army		Navy		Air Force		Other Defense Activities	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1	2,427	0.40	-	-	784	0.32	555	0.34	764	0.50	324	0.68
2	13,464	2.22	10	0.55	6,557	2.68	3,597	2.21	2,111	1.40	1,189	2.48
3	51,643	8.50	26	1.44	21,049	8.62	14,888	9.15	12,910	8.55	2,770	5.78
4	82,347	13.55	45	2.49	33,443	13.69	22,958	14.11	20,162	13.35	5,739	11.98
5	80,557	13.25	107	5.93	32,334	13.23	20,449	12.56	22,106	14.63	5,561	11.61
6	35,447	5.83	275	15.24	16,718	6.84	7,798	4.79	8,520	5.64	2,136	4.46
7	54,299	8.93	325	18.02	24,772	10.14	12,603	7.74	13,202	8.74	3,397	7.09
8	12,633	2.08	98	5.43	5,130	2.10	2,683	1.65	4,257	2.82	465	0.97
9	70,599	11.61	84	4.66	25,657	10.51	17,670	10.86	19,943	13.20	7,245	15.13
10	6,296	1.04	20	1.10	2,425	0.99	2,170	1.33	1,361	0.90	320	0.67
11	73,401	12.08	50	2.77	27,224	11.14	19,794	12.16	17,715	11.73	8,618	18.01
12	61,215	10.07	51	2.83	24,659	10.09	17,376	10.68	13,911	9.21	5,218	10.90
13	40,323	6.63	68	3.77	15,418	6.31	12,445	7.65	9,574	6.34	2,818	5.88
14	15,632	2.57	133	7.37	5,837	2.39	5,152	3.16	3,237	2.14	1,273	2.66
15	6,539	1.08	356	19.73	2,115	0.87	2,307	1.42	1,126	0.75	635	1.33
16	815	0.13	82	4.55	181	0.07	273	0.17	136	0.09	143	0.30
17	157	0.02	44	2.44	28	0.01	31	0.02	23	0.01	31	0.06
18	56	0.01	30	1.66	8	*	7	*	7	*	4	0.01
Total	607,850	100.00	1,804	100.00	244,339	100.00	162,756	100.00	151,065	100.00	47,886	100.00

* Less than .005 percent.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
September 27, 1972

P34.2

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY COUNTRY

The table on the opposite page shows the world-wide distribution of the total Department of Defense civilian work force.

Approximately 82% of total employment is in the United States, about 1% in U.S. territories and about 17% in foreign countries.

Of the total U.S. citizen employees, more than 97% are located in the U.S. and its territories, with less than 3% in foreign countries. About 44% of those in foreign countries are in Germany and about 22% are in Japan.

Of the total foreign nationals (176,650), approximately 39% are direct hires and over 60% are hired indirectly through arrangements with host governments.

About 70% of all direct hire foreign nationals are concentrated in three countries, i.e., Philippines, South Korea, and South Vietnam, while the indirect hires are mostly in Germany (58%) and Japan (36%).

Department of Defense

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY COUNTRY

As of December 31, 1972

	Department of Defense				Army			Navy			Air Force			OSD-JCS and Other Defense Activities
	Total Civilian Personnel	Direct Hire		Indirect Hire - Foreign Nationals	Direct Hire		Indirect Hire - Foreign Nationals	Direct Hire		Indirect Hire - Foreign Nationals	Direct Hire		Indirect Hire - Foreign Nationals	
		U.S. Citizens	Foreign Nationals		U.S. Citizens	Foreign Nationals		U.S. Citizens	Foreign Nationals		U.S. Citizens	Foreign Nationals		
WORLDWIDE TOTAL	1,189,030	1,012,380	69,322	107,328	364,164	34,820	77,709	312,000	20,761	11,178	260,809	13,363	18,358	68,774
UNITED STATES	977,971	977,971	-	-	346,358	-	-	310,728	-	-	252,325	-	-	67,960
Alaska	5,465	5,465	-	-	2,602	-	-	157	-	-	2,684	-	-	22
Hawaii	19,888	19,888	-	-	5,793	-	-	10,722	-	-	3,285	-	-	88
Other 46 States & D. C.	952,618	952,618	-	-	337,963	-	-	299,849	-	-	246,956	-	-	67,850
U. S. TERRITORIES	12,750	9,080	3,670a/	-	1,737	2,372	-	5,163	560	-	2,096	706	-	116a/
Guam	4,840	4,576	264	-	-	-	-	3,759	249	-	814	15	-	3
Midway Island	57	57	-	-	-	-	-	33	-	-	24	-	-	-
Panama Canal Zone	4,646	1,243	3,403	-	828	2,372	-	159	308	-	182	691	-	106
Puerto Rico	3,199	3,196	3	-	909	-	-	1,212	3	-	1,068	-	-	7
Wake Island	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-
FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND AREAS	198,309	25,329	65,652a/	107,328b/	16,069	32,448	77,709	3,169	20,201	11,178	5,788	12,657	18,358	688a & b/
Afghanistan	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Argentina	17	5	12	-	1	7	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	7
Australia	316	27	289	-	-	-	-	25	288	-	2	-	-	1
Austria	6	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Bahamas	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bahrain	68	43	25	-	43	-	-	-	25	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium	811	328	10	473	299	6	473	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
Bermuda	458	236	222	-	-	-	-	236	222	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia	20	6	14	-	3	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Brazil	55	16	39	-	6	26	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	20
Bulgaria	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Burma	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Cambodia	7	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Canada (Incl. Newfoundland)	951	135	816	-	-	4	-	78	127	-	48	661	-	33
Chad	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Chile	15	3	12	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Colombia	14	4	10	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Costa Rica	3	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Cuba	1,130	253	877	-	-	-	-	253	877	-	-	-	-	-
Cyprus	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Czechoslowakia	3	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Denmark	27	9	18	-	7	6	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	7
Dominican Republic	7	1	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Ecuador	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
El Salvador	5	1	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Ethiopia (Incl. Eritrea)	495	34	461	-	31	394	-	3	65	-	-	-	-	2
Finland	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
France	37	21	14	2	13	7	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	13
Germany	73,437	11,013	39	62,385	9,734	32	54,449	12	-	55	1,188	-	7,871	96
Ghana	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Greece (Incl Crete)	611	132	43	436	61	37	2	24	-	92	42	-	342	11
Guatemala	7	1	6	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Haiti	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Honduras	6	2	4	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Hong Kong	13	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Hungary	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Iceland	703	134	569	-	-	-	-	128	550	-	6	19	-	-
India	21	1	20	-	-	-	-	1	7	-	-	6	-	7
Indonesia	31	4	27	-	3	-	-	1	21	-	-	-	-	6
Iran	202	21	181	-	16	176	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	7

Department of Defense

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY COUNTRY

As of December 31, 1972

	Department of Defense				Army			Navy			Air Force			OSD-JCS and Other Defense Activities
	Total Civilian Personnel	Direct Hire U.S. Citizens	Direct Hire Foreign Nationals	Indirect Hire - Foreign Nationals	Direct Hire U.S. Citizens	Direct Hire Foreign Nationals	Indirect Hire - Foreign Nationals	Direct Hire U.S. Citizens	Direct Hire Foreign Nationals	Indirect Hire - Foreign Nationals	Direct Hire U.S. Citizens	Direct Hire Foreign Nationals	Indirect Hire - Foreign Nationals	
Ireland	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Israel (Incl. Jerusalem)	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Italy (Incl. Sicily & Sardinia)	3,241	811	2,430	-	565	1,013	-	179	815	-	63	596	-	10
Ivory Coast	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Jamaica	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Japan	45,020[1]	5,581	1,424	38,015	2,124	72	18,871	1,063	1,344	10,398	2,381	-	8,734	33
Jordan	8	-	8	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	2
Laos	3	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Lebanon	6	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	4
Leeward Islands	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia	11	-	11	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	1
Luxembourg	14	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malagasy Republic	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Malawi	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Malaya, States of	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Malta	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Marshall Islands	66	66	-	-	66	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	5	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Morocco	694	111	11	572	47	6	-	64	1	572	-	-	-	4
Nepal	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Netherlands	410	136	8	266	107	4	202	-	-	-	27	-	64	6
New Zealand	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Nicaragua	5	1	4	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Nigeria	4	-	4	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
Norway	69	31	38	-	30	5	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	5
Pakistan	21	-	21	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	7	-	6
Panama	2	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Paraguay	9	4	5	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Peru	16	6	10	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
Philippines	16,554	1,146	15,408	-	5	81	-	392	12,825	-	745	2,497	-	9
Poland	8	3	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
Portugal (Incl. Azores)	1,136	214	922	-	3	7	-	93	32	-	117	879	-	5
Rumania	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Saudi Arabia	32	11	21	-	1	16	-	-	-	-	10	4	-	1
Senegal	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Seychelles Islands	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	42	20	22	-	-	-	-	12	15	-	8	3	-	4
South Africa, Republic of	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
South Korea	16,885	1,130	12,111	3,644[2]	850	10,724	3,644	93	241	-	180	1,142	-	11
South Vietnam	18,103	571	17,532	-	426	16,456	-	98	352	-	24	713	-	34
Spain (Incl. Balearic Is.)	2,609	744	1,865	-	408	59	-	146	1,071	-	183	730	-	12
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Sweden	7	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
Switzerland	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Taiwan	1,934	254	1,680	-	65	205	-	69	645	-	115	825	-	10
Thailand	7,020	266	6,727	27	105	2,444	-	69	257	-	83	4,013	-	49
Trinidad & Tobago	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	6	2	4	-	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Turkey	996	379	617	-	259	115	-	-	-	-	120	498	-	4
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	106	4	102	-	-	-	-	4	102	-	-	-	-	-
United Kingdom	3,553	1,249	796	1,508	713	479	66	113	309	61	412	-	1,381	19
Uruguay	10	1	9	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
USSR (Soviet Union)	16	4	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
Venezuela	13	5	8	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
Yugoslavia	4	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Zaire (Congo)	9	1	8	-	1	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Undistributed	117	100	17	-	67	-	-	3	-	-	30	17	-	-

[1] Includes 32 and 346 Direct Hire Foreign Nationals of OSD and Other Defense Activities in territories and foreign countries respectively.
[2] Includes 49 Indirect Hire Foreign Nationals of Other Defense Activities.
[3] Includes civilians located in the Ryukyus.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 23, 1973

RESERVE COMPONENTS SUMMARY

The table on the following page summarizes the current status of our Reservists -- members of Department of Defense reserve components.

Members of the Ready Reserve are subject to active duty in time of national emergency proclaimed by the President, as well as in time of war or national emergency declared by Congress. The Ready Reserve includes Reservists on active duty who were counted as part of active military strength in preceding tables. Ready Reservists not on active duty participate, to the extent required and subject to the availability of funds, in drills or training periods regularly scheduled throughout the year, in two weeks annual active duty training, and/or in various school and special active duty training programs.

Members of the Standby Reserve can be ordered involuntarily to active duty only as the result of Congressional action, and after the Director of Selective Service has determined their availability for active duty. They are not required to actively participate in reserve training.

The Retired Reserve consists of members of the reserve components who qualify for retirement through length of service, disability, etc., and who are formally placed on reserve retired lists.

Department of Defense R11.0

RESERVE COMPONENT STRENGTH SUMMARY AS OF December 31, 1972

RESERVES BY TYPE OF DUTY

	Total	Officer	Enlisted a/
TOTAL	3,689,871	885,222	2,804,649
On Active Duty	192,215	152,644	39,571
Not on Active Duty	3,497,656	732,578	2,765,078

a/ Includes officer candidates.

RESERVES BY RESERVE CATEGORY

	Total	Officer	Enlisted a/
TOTAL	3,689,871	885,222	2,804,649
Ready Reserve	2,527,854	419,399	2,108,455
On Active Duty	192,215	152,644	39,571
Not on Active Duty	2,335,639	266,755	2,068,884
Active Status	2,334,656	266,420	2,068,236
Inactive Status b/	983	335	648
Standby Reserve	491,057	102,944	388,113
On Active Status	409,409	36,238	373,171
Inactive Status	81,648	66,706	14,942
Retired - Retired Status	670,960	362,879	308,081

a/ Includes officer candidates.
b/ Inactive National Guard.

RESERVES IN "PAID STATUS"

	Pay Group	Total	Officer	Enlisted
TOTAL IN PAID STATUS	All	987,373	134,428	852,945
Selected Reserve	A,B,C,F	931,667	117,506	814,161
Drill Pay Status	A,B,C	900,371	117,506	782,865
Initial Active Duty Training	F	31,296	-	31,296
Paid Annual Training Duty a/	D,E	55,706	16,922	38,784

a/ FY 1973 Budget Plan. To be revised at end of year when actual number of participants are known.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
April 2, 1973

RESERVE COMPONENTS SUMMARY - TIME SERIES (1)

The next table shows the trends in numbers of personnel assigned to the reserve categories established by the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952.

Although these categories became effective on 1 January 1953, complete reports by reserve category were unavailable prior to 31 March 1954.

Screening of the Ready Reserve is continuous to assure current availability of all members.

Following legislation establishing a ceiling on the number of Ready Reserves, effective 30 June 1957, the number of Ready Reserves not on active duty was maintained at slightly in excess of 2,400,000 until the spring of 1961, then dropped below 1,700,000 in 1963, and increased to 2,660,000 at the end of 1970. This figure fluctuated during 1971, dropping to 2,547,000 at the end of the year, and has dropped steadily during 1972 to 2,336,000 at the end of the year.

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL BY RESERVE CATEGORY

31 March 1954 to Date a/

		TOTAL						OFFICERS						ENLISTED (Incl. Officer Candidates)					
			Ready						Ready						Ready				
		Total	Total Ready	On Active Duty	Not on Active Duty	Standby	Retired	Total	Total Ready	On Active Duty	Not on Active Duty	Standby	Retired	Total	Total Ready	On Active Duty	Not on Active Duty	Standby	Retired
1954	31 Mar	2,747,387	2,470,902	329,750	2,141,152	216,674	59,811	914,015	671,157	234,998	436,159	192,630	50,228	1,833,372	1,799,745	94,752	1,704,993	24,044	9,583
	30 Jun	2,821,436	2,546,258	334,076	2,212,182	207,176	68,002	916,429	672,905	236,489	436,416	184,818	58,706	1,905,007	1,873,353	97,587	1,775,766	22,358	9,296
	31 Dec	2,994,108	2,758,084	329,659	2,428,425	160,111	75,913	882,195	675,899	236,924	438,975	140,210	66,086	2,111,913	2,082,185	92,735	1,989,450	19,901	9,827
1955	30 Jun	3,305,888	3,026,650	320,592	2,706,058	198,592	80,646	866,139	617,282	238,186	379,096	178,054	70,803	2,439,749	2,409,368	82,406	2,326,962	20,538	9,843
	31 Dec	3,567,106	3,317,152	323,165	2,993,987	163,859	86,095	857,476	636,690	243,171	393,519	144,594	76,192	2,709,630	2,680,462	79,994	2,600,468	19,265	9,903
1956	30 Jun	3,916,117	3,662,628	334,944	3,327,684	161,899	91,590	850,504	623,961	233,938	390,023	145,241	81,302	3,065,613	3,038,667	101,006	2,937,661	16,658	10,288
	31 Dec	3,948,195	3,679,443	362,327	3,317,116	171,729	97,023	845,689	622,786	232,567	390,219	136,423	86,480	3,102,506	3,056,657	129,760	2,926,897	35,306	10,543
1957	30 Jun	4,010,870	2,818,317	379,199	2,439,118	1,091,399	101,154	840,604	563,221	225,499	337,722	187,411	89,972	3,170,266	2,255,096	153,700	2,101,396	903,988	11,182
	31 Dec	4,157,942	2,864,691	358,227	2,506,464	1,186,497	106,754	828,215	556,440	210,665	345,775	176,944	94,831	3,329,727	2,308,251	147,562	2,160,689	1,009,553	11,923
1958	30 Jun	4,335,515	2,742,278	313,454	2,428,824	1,478,678	114,559	808,645	533,873	186,278	347,595	172,947	101,825	3,526,870	2,208,405	127,176	2,081,229	1,305,731	12,734
	31 Dec	4,463,277	2,740,991	278,783	2,462,208	1,600,641	121,645	809,206	526,996	177,901	349,095	174,506	107,704	3,654,071	2,213,995	100,882	2,113,113	1,426,135	13,941
1959	30 Jun	4,600,633	2,702,226	246,628	2,455,598	1,770,362	128,045	804,860	525,094	171,734	353,360	166,443	113,323	3,795,773	2,177,132	74,894	2,102,238	1,603,919	14,722
	31 Dec	4,519,462	2,675,519	228,784	2,446,735	1,706,195	137,748	802,226	522,364	168,274	354,090	157,969	121,893	3,717,236	2,153,155	60,510	2,092,645	1,548,226	15,855
1960	30 Jun	4,367,059	2,637,454	219,765	2,417,689	1,585,208	144,397	803,518	517,549	163,757	353,792	158,574	127,395	3,563,541	2,119,905	56,008	2,063,897	1,426,634	17,002
	31 Dec	4,188,407	2,628,049	217,120	2,410,929	1,400,587	159,771	808,212	508,544	161,488	347,056	159,017	140,651	3,380,195	2,119,505	55,632	2,063,873	1,241,570	19,120
1961	30 Jun	3,965,507	2,606,900	209,261	2,397,639	1,187,474	171,133	804,778	498,626	159,375	339,251	157,365	148,787	3,160,729	2,108,274	49,886	2,058,388	1,030,109	22,346
	31 Dec	3,708,987	2,471,682	368,915	2,102,767	1,052,357	184,948	804,193	497,551	178,404	319,147	146,958	159,684	2,904,794	1,974,131	190,511	1,783,620	905,399	25,264
1962	30 Jun	3,359,548	2,364,999	364,915	2,000,084	796,398	198,151	796,140	480,740	182,052	298,688	145,939	169,461	2,563,408	1,884,259	182,863	1,701,396	650,459	28,690
	31 Dec	2,926,149	2,155,530	232,341	1,923,189	556,537	214,082	786,019	470,201	172,358	297,843	136,636	179,182	2,140,130	1,685,329	59,983	1,625,346	419,901	34,900
1963	30 Jun	2,669,144	1,925,784	233,612	1,692,172	508,216	235,144	799,374	460,375	173,036	287,339	145,174	193,825	1,869,770	1,465,409	60,576	1,404,833	363,042	41,319
	31 Dec	2,738,220	1,960,329	229,804	1,730,525	522,937	254,954	804,380	446,839	171,463	275,376	150,918	206,623	1,933,840	1,513,490	58,341	1,455,149	372,019	48,331
1964	30 Jun	2,781,067	2,029,493	230,351	1,799,142	482,476	269,098	798,797	435,431	172,388	263,043	147,549	215,817	1,982,270	1,594,062	57,963	1,536,099	334,927	53,281
	31 Dec	2,770,112	2,025,665	232,869	1,792,796	456,409	288,038	805,996	433,806	174,680	259,126	144,354	227,836	1,964,116	1,591,859	58,189	1,533,670	312,055	60,202
1965	30 Jun	2,808,250	2,033,352	231,845	1,801,507	471,873	303,025	809,977	425,158	169,591	255,567	147,420	237,399	1,998,273	1,608,194	62,254	1,545,940	324,453	65,626
	31 Dec	2,916,643	2,131,408	245,198	1,886,210	464,872	320,363	808,911	414,122	170,317	243,805	143,169	251,620	2,107,732	1,717,286	74,881	1,642,405	321,703	68,743
1966	30 Jun	3,026,042	2,283,040	257,414	1,965,626	467,650	335,352	822,638	420,761	175,641	245,120	141,097	260,780	2,203,404	1,862,279	81,773	1,780,506	386,553	74,578
	31 Dec	3,013,157	2,159,415	281,325	1,878,090	502,579	351,163	839,598	422,020	188,004	234,016	144,231	273,347	2,173,559	1,737,395	93,321	1,644,074	358,348	77,816
1967	30 Jun	3,061,055	2,166,337	303,441	1,862,896	535,450	359,227	865,026	439,208	209,215	229,993	144,711	281,187	2,196,029	1,727,129	94,226	1,632,903	390,780	78,120
	31 Dec	3,088,024	2,267,665	317,206	1,950,459	409,285	411,074	875,292	452,207	227,012	225,195	130,884	292,201	2,212,732	1,815,458	90,194	1,725,264	278,401	118,873
1968	30 Jun	3,194,731	2,340,601	349,997	1,990,604	395,154	458,976	879,107	449,082	236,828	212,254	128,647	301,378	2,315,624	1,891,519	113,169	1,778,350	266,507	157,598
	31 Dec	3,352,779	2,480,796	320,535	2,160,261	425,772	486,211	887,449	454,406	238,901	215,505	121,353	311,690	2,465,330	2,026,390	81,634	1,944,756	304,419	174,521
1969	30 Jun	3,570,393	2,615,622	310,926	2,304,696	425,924	528,847	889,615	462,114	239,787	222,327	103,682	323,819	2,680,778	2,153,508	71,139	2,082,369	322,242	205,028
	31 Dec	3,699,543	2,764,483	285,304	2,479,179	380,759	554,301	902,662	463,709	231,497	232,212	107,686	331,267	2,796,881	2,300,774	53,807	2,246,967	273,073	223,034
1970	30 Jun	3,914,876	2,849,770	275,398	2,574,372	492,190	572,916	913,069	463,458	226,604	236,854	110,767	338,844	3,001,807	2,386,312	48,794	2,337,518	381,423	234,072
	31 Dec	4,051,296	2,925,065	265,261	2,659,804	531,190	595,041	915,890	454,397	216,516	237,881	113,591	347,902	3,135,406	2,470,668	48,745	2,421,923	417,599	247,139
1971	31 Jan	4,081,389	2,980,699	262,907	2,657,792	562,209	598,481	917,889	455,777	214,285	241,492	113,290	348,822	3,163,500	2,464,922	48,622	2,416,300	448,919	249,659
	28 Feb	4,104,438	2,917,765	261,973	2,655,792	584,241	602,432	921,409	456,209	214,404	241,805	115,276	349,524	3,183,029	2,461,556	49,569	2,411,987	468,965	252,508
	31 Mar	4,128,609	2,926,491	258,873	2,667,618	596,343	605,775	919,733	453,984	209,637	244,347	114,932	350,817	3,208,876	2,472,507	49,236	2,423,271	481,411	254,998
	30 Apr	4,146,784	2,919,039	254,988	2,664,051	618,357	609,388	918,330	450,968	206,151	244,817	115,339	352,023	3,228,454	2,468,071	48,837	2,419,234	503,018	257,365
	31 May	4,149,586	2,879,519	231,440	2,648,079	657,536	612,501	917,254	447,191	203,485	243,706	117,022	353,041	3,232,302	2,432,328	47,955	2,384,373	540,214	259,460
	30 Jun	4,149,913	2,816,748	245,851	2,570,897	716,670	616,495	915,901	443,125	197,883	245,242	118,562	354,214	3,234,012	2,373,623	47,968	2,325,655	558,108	262,281
	31 Jul	4,155,446	2,873,178	245,324	2,627,854	661,188	621,080	920,180	444,868	196,783	248,085	119,946	355,366	3,235,266	2,428,310	48,541	2,379,769	541,242	265,714
	31 Aug	4,148,447	2,843,612	243,897	2,599,715	695,101	626,694	923,081	444,782	195,042	249,740	121,515	356,784	3,225,366	2,398,830	48,855	2,349,975	556,626	269,810
	30 Sep	4,131,327	2,805,283	241,555	2,563,728	695,171	630,873	922,610	442,716	192,675	250,041	122,117	357,777	3,208,717	2,362,567	48,880	2,313,687	573,054	273,096
	31 Oct	4,119,957	2,791,800	240,704	2,551,096	693,721	634,436	920,203	439,686	190,515	248,571	122,627	358,490	3,199,754	2,352,114	50,189	2,302,525	571,054	275,946
	30 Nov	4,093,499	2,782,767	237,692	2,545,075	673,007	637,725	919,513	434,385	188,776	245,609	125,844	359,284	3,173,986	2,348,382	48,916	2,299,466	547,163	278,441
	31 Dec	4,077,730	2,780,701	233,471	2,547,230	655,919	641,110	920,966	434,537	185,469	249,068	125,922	360,507	3,156,764	2,346,164	48,002	2,298,162	529,997	280,603
1972	31 Jan	4,035,185	2,766,818	230,624	2,536,194	624,443	643,924	921,670	434,776	182,917	251,859	125,588	361,306	3,113,515	2,332,042	47,707	2,284,335	498,855	282,618
	29 Feb	4,023,289	2,769,350	227,086	2,542,264	606,038	647,901	920,814	434,557	179,141	255,416	124,165	362,092	3,102,475	2,334,793	47,945	2,286,848	481,873	285,809
	31 Mar	4,000,525	2,763,691	221,685	2,542,006	585,570	651,264	918,210	432,853	174,825	258,028	122,108	363,249	3,082,315	2,330,838	46,860	2,283,978	463,462	288,015
	30 Apr	3,973,396	2,749,874	214,884	2,534,990	570,034	653,488	914,236	428,399	168,674	259,725	121,954	363,883	3,059,160	2,321,475	46,210	2,275,265	448,080	289,605
	31 May	3,954,706	2,733,393	210,793	2,522,600	567,078	654,235	911,941	425,506	164,779	260,727	122,171	364,264	3,042,765	2,307,887	46,014	2,261,873	444,907	289,971
	30 Jun	3,916,835	2,700,752	205,614	2,495,138	558,375	657,708	912,172	424,032	160,152	263,880	123,164	364,976	3,004,663	2,276,720	45,462	2,231,258	435,211	292,732
	31 Jul	3,877,743	2,667,277	204,784	2,462,493	544,040	666,426	912,407	425,486	159,080	266,406	120,646	366,275	2,965,336	2,241,791	45,704	2,196,087	423,394	300,151
	31 Aug	3,823,591	2,627,833	201,502	2,426,331	523,688	672,070	902,385	424,741	157,575	267,166	109,508	368,136	2,921,206	2,203,092	43,927	2,159,165	414,180	303,934
	30 Sep	3,769,404	2,602,061	199,243	2,402,818	491,412	675,911	903,421	427,606	156,392	271,214	106,485	369,330	2,865,983	2,174,455	42,851	2,131,624	384,927	306,521
	31 Oct	3,732,256	2,578,578	197,770	2,380,808	476,829	676,849	898,820	423,587	155,139	268,448	105,076	370,157	2,833,436	2,154,991	42,631	2,112,360	371,753	306,692
	30 Nov	3,706,865	2,556,182	196,731	2,359,451	480,367	670,316	887,856	421,698	154,662	267,036	103,892	362,266	2,819,009	2,134,484	42,069	2,092,415	376,475	308,050
	31 Dec	3,689,871	2,527,854	192,215	2,335,639	491,057	670,960	885,222	419,399	152,644	266,755	102,944	362,879	2,804,649	2,108,455	39,571	2,068,884	388,113	308,081

a/ Marine Corps Reserve detail by reserve category not available prior to 31 March 1954.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
April 2, 1973

RPT O

RESERVE COMPONENTS SUMMARY - TIME SERIES (2)

The following table shows the strength of the reserve components since World War II.

The number of reserve officers, including those on active duty, declined during the period 1953 through 1957 and leveled off at around 800,000 during the 1958 through 1965 period. The number increased to 916,000 by the end of 1970 and increased steadily to 921,000 as of the end of 1971. In 1972 the trend reversed itself and decreased to 885,000 by the end of the year.

The number of enlisted reserves has varied considerably over the years mainly due to variations in the numbers being released from active duty and reverting to the reserves for completion of their military service obligation. The number of enlisted reserves, including those on active duty, increased from a Vietnam era low of about 1,870,000 in 1963 to about 3,234,000 in June of 1971, and has since declined to about 2,805,000 as of December 1972.

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENTS STRENGTH 30 JUNE 1946 TO DATE

	TOTAL			OFFICERS			ENLISTED (Incl. Officer Candidates)		
	Total	On Active Duty	Not On Active Duty	Total Officers	On Active Duty	Not On Active Duty	Total Enlisted	On Active Duty	Not On Active Duty
1946 30 Jun	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
1947 30 Jun	a/	a/	2,026,537	a/	a/	803,481	a/	a/	1,223,056
1948 30 Jun	2,685,126	87,875	2,597,251	939,099	70,020	869,079	1,746,027	17,855	1,728,172
1949 30 Jun	2,597,647	111,868	2,485,779	973,470	94,165	879,305	1,624,177	17,703	1,606,474
1950 30 Jun	2,730,915	100,351	2,630,564	1,006,633	84,261	922,372	1,724,282	16,090	1,708,192
31 Dec	2,703,467	531,000	2,172,467	1,028,399	138,024	890,375	1,675,068	392,976	1,282,092
1951 30 Jun	2,733,655	731,175	2,002,480	1,050,444	215,497	834,947	1,683,211	515,678	1,167,533
31 Jul b/	2,727,589	731,252b/	1,996,337	1,059,258	225,144	834,114	1,668,331	506,108	1,162,223
31 Dec	2,566,557	614,665	1,951,892	1,054,539	247,902	806,637	1,512,018	366,763	1,145,255
1952 30 Jun	2,446,507	507,797	1,938,710	1,066,984	256,237	810,747	1,379,523	251,560	1,127,963
31 Dec	2,394,210	406,940	1,987,270	1,087,839	260,533	827,306	1,306,371	146,407	1,159,964
1953 1 Jan c/	2,353,722	402,061	1,951,661	1,092,998	260,533	832,465	1,260,724	141,528	1,119,196
30 Jun	2,474,299	377,901	2,096,398	953,526	255,727	697,799	1,520,773	122,174	1,398,599
31 Dec	2,589,251	337,687	2,251,564	923,531	239,590	683,941	1,665,720	98,097	1,567,623
1954 30 Jun	2,821,436	334,076	2,487,360	916,429	236,489	679,940	1,905,007	97,587	1,807,420
31 Dec	2,994,108	329,659	2,664,449	882,195	236,924	645,271	2,111,913	92,735	2,019,178
1955 30 Jun	3,305,888	320,592	2,985,296	866,139	238,186	627,953	2,439,749	82,406	2,357,343
31 Dec	3,567,106	323,165	3,243,941	857,476	243,171	614,305	2,709,630	79,994	2,629,636
1956 30 Jun	3,916,117	334,944	3,581,173	850,504	233,938	616,566	3,065,613	101,006	2,964,607
31 Dec	3,948,195	362,327	3,585,868	845,689	232,567	613,122	3,102,506	129,760	2,972,746
1957 30 Jun	4,010,870	379,199	3,631,671	840,604	225,499	615,105	3,170,266	153,700	3,016,566
31 Dec	4,157,942	358,227	3,799,715	828,215	210,665	617,550	3,329,727	147,562	3,182,165
1958 30 Jun	4,335,515	313,454	4,022,061	808,645	186,278	622,367	3,526,870	127,176	3,399,694
31 Dec	4,463,277	278,783	4,184,494	809,206	177,901	631,305	3,654,071	100,882	3,553,189
1959 30 Jun	4,600,633	246,628	4,354,005	804,860	171,734	633,126	3,795,773	74,894	3,720,879
31 Dec	4,519,462	228,784	4,290,678	802,226	168,274	633,952	3,717,236	60,510	3,656,726
1960 30 Jun	4,367,059	219,765	4,147,294	803,518	163,757	639,761	3,563,541	56,008	3,507,533
31 Dec	4,188,407	217,120	3,971,287	808,212	161,488	646,724	3,380,195	55,632	3,324,563
1961 30 Jun	3,965,507	209,261	3,756,246	804,778	159,375	645,403	3,160,729	49,886	3,110,843
31 Dec	3,708,987	368,915	3,340,072	804,193	178,404	625,789	2,904,794	190,511	2,714,283
1962 30 Jun	3,359,548	364,915	2,994,633	796,140	182,052	614,088	2,563,408	182,863	2,380,545
31 Dec	2,926,149	232,341	2,693,808	786,019	172,358	613,661	2,140,130	59,983	2,080,147
1963 30 Jun	2,669,144	233,612	2,435,532	799,374	173,036	626,338	1,869,770	60,576	1,809,194
31 Dec	2,738,220	229,804	2,508,416	804,380	171,463	632,917	1,933,840	58,341	1,875,499
1964 30 Jun	2,781,067	230,351	2,550,716	798,797	172,388	626,409	1,982,270	57,963	1,924,307
31 Dec	2,770,112	232,869	2,537,243	805,996	174,680	631,316	1,964,116	58,189	1,905,927
1965 30 Jun	2,808,250	231,845	2,576,405	809,977	169,591	640,386	1,998,273	62,254	1,936,019
31 Dec	2,916,643	245,198	2,671,445	808,911	170,317	638,594	2,107,732	74,881	2,032,851
1966 30 Jun	3,026,042	257,414	2,768,628	822,638	175,641	646,997	2,203,404	81,773	2,121,631
31 Dec	3,013,157	281,325	2,731,832	839,598	188,004	651,594	2,173,559	93,321	2,080,238
1967 30 Jun	3,061,055	303,441	2,757,614	865,026	209,215	655,811	2,196,029	94,226	2,101,803
31 Dec	3,088,024	317,206	2,770,818	875,292	227,012	648,280	2,212,732	90,194	2,122,538
1968 30 Jun	3,194,731	349,997	2,844,734	879,107	236,828	642,279	2,315,624	113,169	2,202,455
31 Dec	3,392,779	320,535	3,072,244	887,449	238,901	648,548	2,505,330	81,634	2,423,696
1969 30 Jun	3,570,393	310,926	3,259,467	889,615	239,787	649,828	2,680,778	71,139	2,609,639
31 Dec	3,699,543	285,304	3,414,239	902,662	231,497	671,165	2,796,881	53,807	2,743,074
1970 30 Jun	3,914,876	275,398	3,639,478	913,069	226,604	686,465	3,001,807	48,794	2,953,013
31 Dec	4,051,296	265,261	3,786,035	915,890	216,516	699,374	3,135,406	48,745	3,086,661
1971 30 Jun	4,149,913	245,851	3,904,062	915,901	197,883	718,018	3,234,012	47,968	3,186,044
31 Dec	4,077,730	233,471	3,844,259	920,966	185,469	735,497	3,156,764	48,002	3,108,762
1972 30 Jun	3,916,835	205,614	3,711,221	912,172	160,152	752,020	3,004,663	45,462	2,959,201
31 Jul	3,877,743	204,784	3,672,959	912,407	159,080	753,327	2,965,336	45,704	2,919,632
31 Aug	3,823,591	201,502	3,622,089	902,385	157,575	744,810	2,921,206	43,927	2,877,279
30 Sep	3,769,404	199,243	3,570,161	903,421	156,392	747,029	2,865,983	42,851	2,823,132
31 Oct	3,732,256	197,770	3,534,486	898,820	155,139	743,681	2,833,436	42,631	2,790,805
30 Nov	3,706,865	196,731	3,510,134	887,856	154,662	733,194	2,819,009	42,069	2,776,940
31 Dec	3,689,871	192,215	3,497,656	885,222	152,644	732,578	2,804,649	39,571	2,765,078

a/ Data not available for all components.
b/ Peak number of Reserves on active duty at any time during Korean War.
c/ December 31, 1952 strength revised to reflect changes in definition of Reserve Components by the Armed Forces Act of 1952.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
April 2, 1973

RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY

The adjoining table shows the number of reservists, by component, who are serving with the active forces. They are included in the total active duty strengths shown in preceding tables. All of these reservists are in the Ready Reserve.

Some reservists undergo prescribed tours -- currently 4 months or more -- of active duty for training. They are not included in this table or counted as part of the total active duty strength.

Note that there are six Department of Defense reserve components, including the National Guard (Army) and the Air National Guard (Air Force).

Continuously, since WW II, there have been large numbers of reservists serving on active duty (page 89).

Since 1960 reserve officers have represented about one-half of the total officers on active duty, with an increase during the Berlin build-up, and an increase to nearly three-fifths of the total at time of the Vietnam conflict peak officer strength in 1969.

The number of enlisted reserves on active duty has been small, except at times of reserve recalls for strength build-ups, and except for the significant number of Naval Reserve enlisted on active duty at all times resulting from implementation of the 2-year active duty (2 x 6) reserve enlistment program.

R21.0

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT

December 31, 1972

	Total	Officer	Enlisted
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	192,215	152,644	39,571
Army - Total	71,167	69,534	1,633
National Guard of the U. S.	1,213	1,035	178
Army Reserve	69,954	68,499	1,455
Naval Reserve	57,098	21,378	35,720 a/
Marine Corps Reserve	8,106	6,390	1,716
Air Force - Total	55,844	55,342	502
Air National Guard of the U. S.	212	148	64
Air Force Reserve	55,632	55,194	438

a/ Includes officer candidates.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
April 2, 1973

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT a/

30 June 1946 to Date

	Total Dept. Defense	Army		Naval Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air Force	
		National Guard	Army Reserve			Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve
1946 30 Jun	b/	b/	b/	462,009	53,039	b/	b/
1947 30 Jun	b/	b/	b/	27,976	2,507	b/	b/
1948 30 Jun	87,875	309	39,090	20,503	1,623	13	26,337**
1949 30 Jun	111,868	575	54,149	21,638	1,694	24	33,788**
1950 30 Jun	100,351	489	44,107	18,454	2,398	14	34,889
31 Dec	531,000	73,787	183,011	118,686	76,456	5,375	73,685
1951 30 Jun	731,175	96,076	205,338	183,680	82,381	36,500**	127,200**
31 Jul c/	731,252	95,355	202,294	183,785	79,318	36,600**	133,900**
31 Dec	614,665	88,228	129,391	174,201	54,884	42,908	125,053
1952 30 Jun	507,797	53,810	118,444	159,940	19,347	33,358	122,898
31 Dec	406,940	18,733	116,350	129,251	18,814	15,351	108,441
1953 1 Jan d/	402,061	18,733	116,350	124,513	18,673	15,351	108,441
30 Jun	377,901	15,150	115,119	120,173	19,165	4,719	103,575
31 Dec	337,687	10,180	110,870	96,716	21,898	2,079	95,950
1954 30 Jun	334,076	10,656	107,791	82,843	29,019	1,746	102,021
31 Dec	329,659	10,761	106,844	77,594	28,339	1,331	104,790
1955 30 Jun	320,592	8,334	102,688	75,122	24,974	1,019	108,455
31 Dec	323,165	6,280	104,705	76,938	19,502	4,136	111,604
1956 30 Jun	334,944	5,551	106,016	86,072	22,816	3,679	110,810
31 Dec	362,327	5,284	117,283	90,484	35,207	2,579	111,490
1957 30 Jun	379,199	5,354	124,779	94,986	40,356	887	112,837
31 Dec	358,227	4,950	118,742	86,572	40,623	558	106,782
1958 30 Jun	313,454	3,775	104,773	84,543	31,295	346	88,722
31 Dec	278,783	2,811	90,404	80,320	19,288	287	85,673
1959 30 Jun	246,628	2,035	74,976	75,059	12,360	257	81,941
31 Dec	228,784	1,818	64,996	70,856	9,893	276	80,945
1960 30 Jun	219,765	1,624	63,018	69,901	8,369	277	76,576
31 Dec	217,120	1,533	60,362	71,198	7,768	286	75,973
1961 30 Jun	209,261	1,401	58,762	67,599	7,275	225	73,999
31 Dec	368,915	45,191	130,848	82,890	8,772	21,863	79,351
1962 30 Jun	364,915	43,599	128,884	84,861	9,016	21,028	77,527
31 Dec	232,341	1,861	65,269	81,772	8,272	448	74,719
1963 30 Jun	233,612	1,977	64,897	83,775	8,211	390	74,362
31 Dec	229,804	1,545	66,286	82,032	7,697	404	71,840
1964 30 Jun	230,351	1,543	67,976	82,791	7,344	361	70,336
31 Dec	232,869	1,514	68,972	84,186	7,131	331	70,735
1965 30 Jun	231,845	1,477	68,808	88,051	6,923	299	66,287
31 Dec	245,198	1,414	69,334	95,441	11,927	243	66,839
1966 30 Jun	257,414	1,436	74,373	96,608	18,026	225	66,746
31 Dec	281,325	1,408	83,797	108,190	19,021	185	68,724
1967 30 Jun	303,441	1,524	100,115	108,960	20,090	154	72,598
31 Dec	317,206	1,578	117,613	108,448	15,930	146	73,491
1968 30 Jun	349,997	12,780	127,513	108,535	12,424	10,336	78,409
31 Dec	320,535	13,189	132,656	79,291	13,157	7,910	74,332
1969 30 Jun	310,926	12,142	134,025	79,996	12,899	879	70,985
31 Dec	285,304	1,835	121,414	78,652	12,651	535	70,217
1970 30 Jun	275,398	1,721	121,575	73,804	11,618	387	66,293
31 Dec	265,261	1,623	115,745	72,306	10,241	401	64,945
1971 30 Jun	245,851	1,480	102,592	69,498	9,343	403	62,535
31 Dec	233,471	1,411	91,712	69,860	8,638	256	61,594
1972 30 Jun	205,614	1,248	71,905	65,904	7,695	236	58,626
31 Jul	204,784	1,238	72,156	64,746	8,348	239	58,057
31 Aug	201,502	1,245	71,846	62,729	8,404	230	57,048
30 Sep	199,243	1,243	71,547	61,185	8,517	222	56,529
31 Oct	197,770	1,233	71,333	60,290	8,552	220	56,142
30 Nov	196,731	1,210	70,737	59,813	8,471	220	56,280
31 Dec	192,215	1,213	69,954	57,098	8,106	212	55,632

a/ Continuous or extended active duty. Excludes active duty for Reserve training.
b/ Data not available.
c/ Peak number of Reserves on active duty at any time during Korean War.
d/ December 31, 1952 strength revised to reflect changes in definition of components by the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952.
** Approximate.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
April 2, 1973

RESERVES NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY

The next two tables exclude reservists on active duty. These numbers measure the strength of reserve forces which can be mobilized in an emergency to supplement and replace active military forces.

The number of reservists not on active duty shrank during the Korean War as large numbers joined the active forces (page 92). Their numbers increased substantially after that time assisted by the compulsory reserve service provisions of the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952, as amended, and the Universal Military Training and Service Act, as amended.

All members of the Army National Guard and Air National Guard are included in the Ready Reserve; the size of these components is restricted mainly by annual appropriations for paid drill and active duty training. The other four reserve components contain Ready Reserves not in paid training, as well as Standby and Retired Reserves, and their strengths have varied considerably over the years.

Department of Defense R23.0

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT AND CATEGORY

December 31, 1972

	Total	Nat'l Guard of the U.S.a/	Army Reserve	Naval Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air Nat'l Guard of the U.S.	Air Force Reserve
TOTAL	3,497,656	391,430	1,813,517	513,425	229,470	91,149	458,665
Officer	732,578	34,142	326,766	182,646	14,943	11,524	162,557
Enlisted b/	2,765,078	357,288	1,486,751	330,779	214,527	79,625	296,108
READY RESERVE	2,335,639	391,430	1,145,512	350,531	170,230	91,149	186,787
Officer	266,755	34,142	122,170	56,135	8,117	11,524	34,667
Enlisted b/	2,068,884	357,288	1,023,342	294,396	162,113	79,625	152,120
STANDBY RESERVE	491,057	-	331,736	52,823	57,538	-	48,960
Officer	102,944	-	38,140	27,237	5,697	-	31,870
Enlisted	388,113	-	293,596	25,586	51,841	-	17,090
Active Status	409,409	-	316,462	27,700	56,075	-	9,172
Officer	36,238	-	22,872	2,114	4,234	-	7,018
Enlisted	373,171	-	293,590	25,586	51,841	-	2,154
Inactive Status	81,648	-	15,274	25,123	1,463	-	39,788
Officer	66,706	-	15,268	25,123	1,463	-	24,852
Enlisted	14,942	-	6	-	-	-	14,936
RETIRED RESERVE	670,960	-	336,269	110,071	1,702	-	222,918
Officer	362,879	-	166,456	99,274	1,129	-	96,020
Enlisted	308,081	-	169,813	10,797	573	-	126,898

a/ Includes "Inactive National Guard" numbering 983 total, 335 officers, 648 enlisted.
b/ Includes officer candidates.

Department of Defense
OASD(Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 29, 1973

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT a/

30 June 1946 to Date

	Total Dept. Defense	Army		Naval Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air Force	
		National Guard b/ c/	Army Reserve			Air National Guard b/	Air Force Reserve
1946 30 Jun	d/	-	d/	222,130	22,807	d/	d/
1947 30 Jun	2,026,537	78,241	710,694	763,385	45,536	10,087	419,194
1948 30 Jun	2,597,251	289,531	732,271	987,319	111,122	29,048	427,960
1949 30 Jun	2,485,719	313,805	588,972	1,027,595	123,817	41,418	390,172
1950 30 Jun	2,630,954	352,883	613,526	1,119,285	128,839	45,084	374,947
31 Dec	2,172,467	274,212	480,372	963,591	53,116	44,554	356,622
1951 30 Jun	2,008,480	241,547	465,484	919,726	40,367	26,114	315,242
31 Dec	1,951,898	241,123	497,723	840,679	52,577	11,807	307,983
1952 30 Jun	1,938,710	234,206	520,376	770,937	81,435	15,006	316,850
31 Dec	1,987,270	250,724	572,145	735,716	75,931	27,164	325,590
1953 1 Jan e/	1,951,661	250,724	572,145	701,202	74,836	27,164	325,590
30 Jun	2,096,398	278,164	798,026	665,571	78,495	35,556	240,626
31 Dec	2,251,564	296,654	945,603	637,943	82,164	40,311	238,889
1954 30 Jun	2,487,360	338,669	1,108,967	595,359	138,846	49,845	255,674
31 Dec	2,664,449	357,185	1,344,245	491,795	157,214	56,490	257,520
1955 30 Jun	2,985,296	378,046	1,648,626	466,067	185,677	61,306	245,574
31 Dec	3,243,941	390,241	1,796,578	502,972	202,752	64,115	287,283
1956 30 Jun	3,581,173	420,535	1,975,559	547,640	229,641	63,534	344,264
31 Dec	3,585,868	418,790	1,887,928	574,879	249,574	64,880	389,817
1957 30 Jun	3,631,671	441,798	1,839,474	583,733	270,300	67,950	428,416
31 Dec	3,799,715	434,803	1,989,732	643,515	283,188	69,089	440,028
1958 30 Jun	4,022,061	442,369	2,034,598	674,763	301,376	69,995	498,960
31 Dec	4,184,494	431,946	2,139,611	706,326	310,147	70,252	526,212
1959 30 Jun	4,354,005	404,036	2,282,550	727,727	315,930	70,994	552,768
31 Dec	4,290,678	401,881	2,286,937	719,025	297,836	72,080	513,979
1960 30 Jun	4,147,294	407,549	2,217,472	672,227	258,477	70,820	520,749
31 Dec	3,971,287	413,699	2,075,694	654,137	253,244	69,887	504,626
1961 30 Jun	3,756,246	400,455	1,893,747	648,446	242,691	70,895	500,012
31 Dec	3,340,072	396,118	1,648,254	602,893	221,350	51,317	470,140
1962 30 Jun	2,994,633	366,217	1,445,901	539,185	177,581	50,319	415,130
31 Dec	2,693,808	379,972	1,243,595	494,481	144,560	67,177	364,423
1963 30 Jun	2,435,532	368,017	1,092,834	446,712	134,336	74,325	319,308
31 Dec	2,508,416	382,042	1,134,004	460,637	129,389	74,993	327,413
1964 30 Jun	2,550,716	389,067	1,131,782	471,451	136,001	73,[illegible]	349,198
31 Dec	2,537,243	382,915	1,110,537	475,599	130,615	7[illegible]	364,346
1965 30 Jun	2,576,405	385,981	1,128,566	467,681	134,002	76,410	383,765
31 Dec	2,671,445	423,452	1,146,452	485,504	137,081	79,639	399,317
1966 30 Jun	2,768,628	426,258	1,222,165	479,830	148,977	79,883	411,515
31 Dec	2,731,832	422,934	1,190,452	487,367	138,107	82,455	410,517
1967 30 Jun	2,757,614	420,563	1,217,904	479,213	144,288	83,758	411,806
31 Dec	2,770,818	419,336	1,235,674	469,371	145,056	85,837	415,544
1968 30 Jun	2,844,734	390,798	1,335,230	458,249	167,910	75,261	417,286
31 Dec	3,072,244	390,111	1,492,659	498,901	172,651	77,889	440,033
1969 30 Jun	3,259,467	389,862	1,605,906	509,222	202,578	83,414	468,485
31 Dec	3,414,239	394,776	1,685,945	554,641	217,586	84,851	476,440
1970 30 Jun	3,639,478	409,872	1,811,235	573,705	234,418	89,847	520,401
31 Dec	3,786,035	399,906	1,941,677	566,474	253,060	87,041	537,877
1971 30 Jun	3,904,062	403,457	2,033,269	568,330	270,657	85,689	542,660
31 Dec	3,844,259	381,654	1,986,156	588,600	279,826	87,215	520,806
1972 30 Jun	3,711,221	388,384	2,003,660	503,628	246,193	89,241	480,119
31 Jul	3,672,959	389,613	1,968,026	504,882	240,462	89,626	480,350
31 Aug	3,622,089	389,561	1,927,534	504,482	237,366	90,055	473,091
30 Sep	3,570,161	390,893	1,878,645	509,016	232,314	90,500	468,793
31 Oct	3,534,486	391,195	1,844,014	506,094	239,098	90,955	463,130
30 Nov	3,510,134	390,750	1,833,104	506,481	228,472	91,417	459,910
31 Dec	3,497,656	391,430	1,813,517	513,425	229,470	91,749	458,665

a/ Includes Reserves on active duty for reserve training purposes.
b/ Includes "Inactive" National Guard. Army for June 30, 1950 to date. Air Force for June 30, 1951 through March 31, 1953.
c/ Represents strength of Federally Recognized units less non-recognized officers for 1947 and 1948, and strength of Federally Recognized units for June 30, 1949 and thereafter.
d/ Not available.
e/ December 31, 1952 strength revised to reflect change in definition of components in accordance with the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1962.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
April 2, 1973

READY RESERVE CEILING

The size of the Ready Reserve is presently limited by law to 2,900,000. This limitation includes Reservists on active duty and members of the Coast Guard Ready Reserve.

R13.0

READY RESERVE STRENGTH COMPARED TO STATUTORY LIMITATION

December 31, 1972

	Total	On Active Duty	Not on Active Duty
Statutory Ready Reserve Limitation a/	2,900,000		
Unfilled Spaces	350,229		
Ready Reserve Strength	2,549,771	193,473	2,356,298
Coast Guard Reserve	21,917	1,258	20,659
DOD Reserve	2,527,854	192,215	2,335,639
Army	1,608,109	71,167	1,536,942
National Guard	392,643	1,213	391,430 b/
Army Reserve	1,215,466	69,954	1,145,512
Naval Reserve	407,629	57,098	350,531
Marine Corps Reserve	178,336	8,106	170,230
Air Force	333,780	55,844	277,936
Air National Guard	91,361	212	91,149
Air Force Reserve	242,419	55,632	186,787

a/ Section 205(b), Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952, as amended.
b/ Includes "Inactive National Guard" numbering 983.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 29, 1973

RESERVES IN PAID STATUS

About one million Reservists are currently receiving pay for participation in reserve training programs.

These numbers are significant in determining reserve component personnel costs.

Paid status personnel are in the Ready Reserve category.

Personnel in paid status fall into several pay groups related to the various reserve training programs:

Pay Group	Annual Number of Paid Periods of Inactive Duty Training	Annual Paid Active Duty for Training
A	48	14 days*
B	24	14 days*
C	12	14 days*
D	0	14 days*
E	0	30 days
F	0	4 months minimum initial active duty training

* Not less than 14 days exclusive of travel time.

R26.5

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL IN "PAID STATUS"

December 31, 1972

	TOTAL	Selected Reserve			Paid Annual Training Duty a/
		Total	Drill Pay Status	Initial Active Duty Training	
Pay Group	All	A,B,C,F	A,B,C	F	D,E
TOTAL DOD	987,373	931,667	900,371	31,296	55,706
Officers	134,428	117,506	117,506	-	16,922
Enlisted	852,945	814,161	782,865	31,296	38,784
Army Nat'l Guard	390,447	390,447	378,212	12,235	-
Officers	33,807	33,807	33,807	-	-
Enlisted	356,640	356,640	344,405	12,235	-
Army Reserve	283,590	234,344	231,636	2,708	49,246
Officers	51,092	39,750	39,750	-	11,342
Enlisted	232,498	194,594	191,886	2,708	37,904
Naval Reserve	130,937	127,587	119,586	8,001	3,350
Officers	21,348	18,548	18,548	-	2,800
Enlisted	109,589	109,039	101,038	8,001	550
Marine Corps Res.	40,502	39,782	34,855	4,927	720
Officers	3,565	2,965	2,965	-	600
Enlisted	36,937	36,817	31,890	4,927	120
Air Nat'l Guard	91,149	91,149	88,486	2,663	-
Officers	11,524	11,524	11,524	-	-
Enlisted	79,625	79,625	76,962	2,663	-
Air Force Reserve	50,748	48,358	47,596	762	2,390
Officers	13,092	10,912	10,912	-	2,180
Enlisted	37,656	37,446	36,684	762	210

a/ FY 1973 Budget Plan to be revised at end of year when actual number of participants are known.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 29, 1973

Department of Defense

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL IN "PAID STATUS"

JUNE 30, 1960 TO DATE

	TOTAL IN PAID STATUS	Selected Reserve			Paid Annual Training Duty a/
		Total	Drill Pay Status	Initial Active Duty Training	
Pay Group	All	A,B,C,F	A,B,C	F	D,E
June 30, 1960	1,078,589	997,162	931,072	66,090	81,427
June 30, 1961	1,085,665	1,004,760	936,916	67,844	80,905
June 30, 1962	958,013	889,117	825,716	63,401	68,896
June 30, 1963	964,361	896,499	843,060	53,439	67,862
June 30, 1964	1,047,542	953,256	871,384	81,872	94,286
June 30, 1965	1,002,493	932,469	890,581	41,888	70,024
June 30, 1966	1,054,095	969,188	929,204	39,984	84,907
June 30, 1967	1,065,564	982,670	887,877	94,793	82,894
June 30, 1968	1,000,941	922,318	909,261	13,057	78,623
June 30, 1969	1,013,067	960,404	921,830	38,574	52,663
June 30, 1970	1,040,818	987,257	910,352	76,905	53,561
June 30, 1971	1,034,213	978,390	928,729	49,661	55,823
June 30, 1972	978,583	924,557	888,374	36,183	54,026
Jul 31	977,111	921,405	888,576	32,829	55,706
Aug 31	979,987	924,281	890,823	33,458	55,706
Sep 30	982,360	926,654	893,929	32,725	55,706
Oct 31	984,147	928,441	894,193	34,248	55,706
Nov 30	987,052	931,346	897,590	33,756	55,706
Dec 31	987,373	931,667	900,371	31,296	55,706

a/ Actual number of participants during FY 1972.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
April 2, 1973

ACTIVE DUTY BASIC TRAINING

One of the methods for young men to discharge their military obligation has been to join a reserve component and take an initial tour of active duty for training (see pages 99 and 100). This tour is followed by a period of obligatory membership in the Ready or Standby Reserve.

After a slow start this program attracted large numbers of recruits who chose this method of fulfilling their required military service.

The officers in the active duty basic training program were mainly ROTC graduates who were excess to active force requirements when commissioned, and who, as a result, were not ordered to active duty.

R37.0

Department of Defense

SUMMARY OF "ACTIVE DUTY BASIC TRAINING" PROGRAMS FOR FY 1973

	ACTUAL (Cumulative for Fiscal Year Thru)					
	Jul 31 1972	Aug 31 1972	Sep 30 1972	Oct 31 1972	Nov 30 1972	Dec 31 1972
ENLISTED - TOTAL DoD						
Enlistments	8,608	17,412	25,986	34,881	41,906	46,600
Entered AD Training	7,006	14,209	20,550	29,068	35,705	40,559
Completed AD Training	8,683	15,176	21,110	26,154	32,069	38,379
Army National Guard						
Enlistments	3,422	6,833	10,360	13,676	16,168	17,769
Entered AD Training	3,783	6,957	8,731	11,994	13,808	15,526
Completed AD Training	5,337	9,052	12,265	14,556	18,159	21,750
Army Reserve						
Enlistments	1,161	2,804	3,859	5,444	6,668	7,453
Entered AD Training	355	856	1,657	3,107	4,173	5,043
Completed AD Training	1,358	2,335	2,954	3,389	3,884	4,298
Naval Reserve						
Enlistments	2,303	4,432	6,704	9,131	11,114	12,331
Entered AD Training	1,342	3,361	5,469	7,544	9,898	11,135
Completed AD Training	785	1,590	2,646	3,629	4,452	5,673
Marine Corps Reserve						
Enlistments	783	1,643	2,507	3,286	4,036	4,734
Entered AD Training	791	1,543	2,357	3,159	3,857	4,337
Completed AD Training	374	696	1,134	1,728	2,084	2,442
Air National Guard						
Enlistments	697	1,231	1,973	2,530	2,916	3,194
Entered AD Training	579	1,142	1,803	2,487	3,004	3,435
Completed AD Training	568	975	1,399	1,931	2,359	2,900
Air Force Reserve						
Enlistments	242	469	583	814	1,004	1,119
Entered AD Training	156	350	533	777	965	1,083
Completed AD Training	261	528	712	921	1,131	1,316

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
April 5, 1973

Department of Defense

SUMMARY OF "ACTIVE DUTY BASIC TRAINING" PROGRAMS, FY 1956-1972 a/

(Formerly Designated 3-6 Month Training Program)

	FY 1956	FY 1957	FY 1958	FY 1959	FY 1960	FY 1961	FY 1962	FY 1963	FY 1964	FY 1965	FY 1966	FY 1967	FY 1968	FY 1969	FY 1970	FY 1971	FY 1972
ENLISTED																	
TOTAL DOD																	
Enlistments	37,554	122,478	102,283	87,219	126,968	129,995	94,075	113,577	175,496	117,865	204,673	96,292	61,850	112,655	179,364	102,045	94,998
Entered AD Training	19,214	88,872	113,968	96,426	120,616	126,348	92,462	107,039	145,667	122,465	94,088	204,858	54,403	87,937	160,615	131,610	106,698
Completed AD Training	2,508	35,625	123,740	93,589	100,517	118,503	84,653	111,006	110,209	157,674	92,537	146,809	130,319	58,811	123,276	139,615	115,187
Army National Guard																	
Enlistments	3,613b/	33,047	51,903	47,798	69,130	66,253	47,864	59,229	107,511	68,189	109,939	45,113	23,726	43,096	104,464	52,425	46,853
Entered AD Training	3,613	22,029	44,272	49,841	63,603	64,278	48,705	51,086	78,482	74,626	45,878	109,990	20,788	34,290	84,125	70,000	58,783
Completed AD Training	1,090	5,395	38,849	40,195	55,108	62,492	37,417	57,013	57,516	92,851	47,635	77,058	67,282	21,986	53,454	84,652	66,001
Army Reserve																	
Enlistments	27,272	63,114	28,240	21,054	38,032	45,566	25,673	28,905	44,103	27,351	62,037	28,400	17,684	48,511	44,459	30,175	18,529
Entered AD Training	10,753	53,920	45,268	27,186	36,777	45,869	24,239	33,301	43,590	25,251	15,769	69,934	11,722	36,182	50,042	40,304	17,120
Completed AD Training	1,222	23,027	63,124	32,196	26,316	37,795	31,901	34,506	30,545	41,700	16,450	44,445	38,710	22,164	46,607	30,271	22,850
Naval Reserve																	
Enlistments	-	387	252	245	325	1,738	1,664	1,424	1,752	1,617	1,524	1,825	1,783	1,627	1,376	3,356	14,931
Entered AD Training	-	387	249	214	201	1,424	1,534	1,315	1,257	1,665	1,387	1,756	1,731	1,438	1,265	3,091	11,629
Completed AD Training	-	184	418	226	160	810	1,236	1,496	1,193	1,810	1,332	1,495	1,720	1,458	1,438	1,237	9,301
Marine Corps Reserve																	
Enlistments	3,189	10,035	9,430	6,098	7,229	7,734	9,813	9,640	10,587	8,363	14,437	7,429	6,206	6,600	8,093	7,426	6,770
Entered AD Training	1,368	4,691	8,979	7,026	8,316	7,061	9,207	8,828	10,407	9,800	13,876	8,763	6,294	6,504	7,118	7,441	7,128
Completed AD Training	196	2,159	6,949	7,100	6,863	6,627	6,072	8,968	8,977	9,133	11,613	9,397	8,176	1,554	8,044	7,102	9,619
Air National Guard																	
Enlistments	3,480c/	12,029	9,466	8,870	8,965	5,593	5,668	10,701	7,955	8,618	11,634	8,991	9,076	9,817	13,353	4,848	7,873
Entered AD Training	3,480c/	6,169	10,740	8,682	8,445	6,519	5,768	8,794	8,301	7,558	12,063	10,066	9,560	9,108	10,453	6,287	8,734
Completed AD Training	-	4,841	10,164	10,692	8,662	7,300	5,511	6,044	7,585	8,528	10,119	10,885	9,154	8,747	9,626	8,448	8,175
Air Force Reserve																	
Enlistments	-	3,866	2,992	3,154	3,287	3,111	3,393	3,678	3,588	3,727	5,102	4,534	3,375	3,004	7,619	3,815	1,042
Entered AD Training	-	1,676	4,460	3,477	3,274	3,197	3,009	3,715	3,630	3,565	5,115	4,349	4,308	3,415	7,612	4,487	3,305
Completed AD Training	-	19	4,236	3,180	3,408	3,479	2,516	2,979	4,393	3,652	5,388	3,529	5,277	2,992	4,107	7,905	3,241
OFFICERS																	
TOTAL DOD																	
Entered AD Training	3,600	7,487	6,760	7,453	5,620	4,313	779	19	30	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Completed AD Training	125	4,471	8,520	7,030	5,872	4,738	991	8	31	7	2	2	6	-	-	-	-
Army Reserve																	
Entered AD Training	3,600	7,487	6,614	7,440	5,540	4,253	778	19	30	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Completed AD Training	125	4,471	8,424	6,973	5,872	4,623	984	8	31	7	2	2	6	-	-	-	-
Air Force Reserve																	
Entered AD Training	-	-	146	13	80	60	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Completed AD Training	-	-	96	57	-	115	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

a/ Enlisted 3-6 month active duty trainees under provisions of Sec. 262. AFR Act of 1952 as amended and supplemented by service regulations, and including Air National Guard former "11-week" and former "8-week" basic trainees. Officer 6-month active duty trainees under provisions of Sec. 6-d, UMTS Act, as amended. Since September 1963 covers enlistees for "not less than four months" initial active duty basic training.

b/ Estimated as number "Entered AD Training" during FY 1956.

c/ Estimated as number on AD training on 30 June 1956.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
March 14, 1973

RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING IN COLLEGES

The military services rely on ROTC programs in colleges and universities as a source of officer procurement.

They also sponsor military training in some high schools and other "junior" schools.

Department of Defense

RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND END OF SCHOOL YEAR, OCTOBER 1967 TO DATE

SENIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS

School Year	Total DoD	Army			Navy			Air Force		
		Total	Scholarship a/	Non-scholarship	Total	Regular a/	Contract	Total	Scholarship a/	Non-scholarship
1967-68: Oct 1967	237,050	169,689	3,082	166,607	9,661	5,310	4,351	57,700	2,476	55,224
May 1968	195,925	141,495	2,908	138,587	9,443	4,911	4,532	44,987	2,038	42,949
1968-69: Oct 1968	218,466	157,031	4,056	152,975	10,162	5,446	4,716	51,273	3,976	47,297
May 1969	174,722	125,126	3,800	121,326	9,063	4,604	4,459	40,533	3,866	36,667
1969-70: Oct 1969	161,507	115,266	4,846	110,420	8,876	5,050	3,826	37,365	4,445	32,920
May 1970	122,808	87,122	4,529	82,593	7,708	4,317	3,391	27,978	4,121	23,857
1970-71: Oct 1970	114,950	78,943	5,716	73,226	7,927	4,905	3,022	28,080	5,116	22,964
May 1971	92,245	62,647	5,193	57,454	6,528	4,418	2,110	23,070	4,914	18,156
1971-72: Oct 1971	88,333	54,681	5,637	49,044	8,217	5,428	2,789	25,435	5,624	19,811
May 1972	72,776	45,130	5,860	39,270	6,445	4,935	1,510	21,201	6,245	14,956
1972-73: Oct 1972	75,029	44,219	6,668	37,551	7,624	5,667	1,957	23,186	6,578	16,608

a/ Financial Assistance programs under Sec. 2107, Title 10.

JUNIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS, AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS

	Total Jr. ROTC & NDCC		Junior Reserve Officers Training Corps						N.D.C.C.	
			Total		Enrollment by Service				Army	
	No. of Schools	Enrollment	No. of Schools	Enrollment	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	No. of Schools	Enrollment
1967-68: Oct 1967	628	123,444	591	114,095	97,339	6,550	1,654	8,552	37	9,349
May 1968	631	111,493	594	103,259	87,672	5,359	1,676	8,552*	37	8,234
1968-69: Oct 1968	735	133,041	701	126,233	102,003	8,455	2,469	13,306	34	6,808
May 1969	758	121,660	725	115,520	91,655	8,445	2,114	13,306*	33	6,140
1969-70: Oct 1969	836	137,594	805	133,615	105,497	9,100	2,441	16,577	31	3,979
May 1970	842	126,220	811	122,517	93,555	9,879	2,506	16,577*	31	3,703
1970-71: Oct 1970	900	134,437	871	130,652	99,113	10,000	3,572	17,967	29	3,785
May 1971	899	124,007	870	120,813	89,249	13,000	2,800	15,764	29	3,194
1971-72: Oct 1971	965	134,321	939	131,073	93,843	13,000	3,192	21,038	26	3,248
May 1972	967	120,924	946	118,392	84,004	13,000	2,641	18,747	21	2,532
1972-73: Oct 1972	1,097	151,786	1,080	150,075	102,298	17,986	4,578	25,213	17	1,711

* Estimated.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
February 28, 1973

P55'0

RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR
1947 - 1967

School Year		SENIOR DIVISION						JUNIOR DIVISION
		Total DOD	Army	Navy			Air Force	Army a/
				Total	Regular	Contract		
1947-48:	Oct 1947	101,438	72,946	6,551	4,209	2,342 b/	21,941	69,392
	May 1948	89,897	63,038	5,699	3,897	1,802	21,160	64,797
1948-49:	Oct 1948	148,414	98,351	9,378	5,576	3,802 b/	40,685	67,851
	May 1949	130,484	84,937	8,758	5,215	3,543	36,789	64,494
1949-50:	Oct 1949	163,459	105,173	10,581	6,816	3,765 b/	47,705	67,214
	May 1950	145,090	92,971	9,697	6,462	3,235	42,422	61,542
1950-51:	Oct 1950	197,496	123,336	12,437	7,249	5,188	61,723	65,788
	May 1951	188,384	114,173	11,153	6,770	4,383	63,058	70,493
1951-52:	Oct 1951	263,964	135,471	14,249	6,975	7,274	114,244	77,768
	May 1952	244,724	123,299	12,776	6,405	6,371	108,649	72,772
1952-53:	Oct 1952	313,843	153,257	15,075	6,626	8,449	145,511	78,768
	May 1953	273,895	133,956	13,021	6,013	7,008	126,918	72,883
1953-54:	Oct 1953	287,648	147,388	14,843	6,378	8,465	125,417	71,973
	May 1954	241,016	126,640	12,929	5,818	7,111	101,447 c/	70,373
1954-55:	Oct 1954	259,747	140,026	14,459	6,291	8,168	105,262	72,104
	May 1955	221,546	122,358	12,762	5,842	6,920	86,226 c/	69,566
1955-56:	Oct 1955	250,535	136,378	14,028	6,318	7,710	100,129	85,849
	May 1956	212,693	119,094	12,435	5,863	6,572	81,164 c/	79,775
1956-57:	Oct 1956	257,560	143,928	14,198	6,409	7,789	99,434 c/	88,849
	May 1957	220,855	125,222	12,560	5,940	6,620	83,073 c/	81,710
1957-58:	Oct 1957	255,395	144,680	13,307	6,308	6,999	97,408	90,704
	May 1958	218,106	124,889	11,384	5,697	5,687	81,833	82,919
1958-59:	Oct 1958	257,523	147,794	12,371	5,801	6,570	97,358	92,001
	May 1959	218,123	127,072	10,855	5,279	5,576	80,196	87,053
1959-60:	Oct 1959	271,375	155,871	12,031	5,587	6,444	103,473	96,324
	May 1960	229,994	132,730	10,295	4,956	5,339	86,969	86,684
1960-61:	Oct 1960	280,985	162,842	11,141	5,146	5,995	107,002	90,546
	May 1961	238,817	140,938	10,006	4,731	5,275	87,873	84,936
1961-62:	Oct 1961	303,693	183,575	11,640	5,229	6,411	108,478	93,821
	May 1962	257,506	157,370	10,322	4,727	5,595	89,814	87,846
1962-63:	Oct 1962	286,383	172,669	11,375	5,845	5,530	102,339	100,213
	May 1963	240,287	146,475	9,826	5,167	4,659	83,986	92,885
1963-64:	Oct 1963	272,149	161,404	10,083	5,553	4,530	100,662	100,911
	May 1964	229,387	138,544	8,625	4,959	3,666	82,218	94,415
1964-65:	Oct 1964	277,034	166,340 d/	9,077	5,380	3,697	101,617	94,496
	May 1965	231,135	141,685	7,688	4,819	2,869	81,762	88,389
1965-66:	Oct 1965	254,922	168,034	8,197	5,350	2,847	78,691	91,212
	May 1966	221,923	148,688	7,733	4,885	2,848	65,502	85,131
1966-67:	Oct 1966	264,208	182,605	9,346	5,437	3,909	72,257	102,253e/
	May 1967	216,124	151,679	8,941	4,953	3,988	55,504	94,875f/

a/ Consists of High Schools, Academies, Junior Colleges and National Defense Cadet Corps Schools.
b/ Approximate. Data as of 31 December used due to incomplete earlier reports.
c/ Approximate. Data as of 30 April for Air Science III & IV, and end of school year for Air Science I & II.
d/ Beginning Oct 1964 Army Senior Division includes enrollment in college level ROTC at military schools.
e/ Includes Air Force Junior ROTC and National Defense Cadet Corps Schools.
f/ Beginning May 1967, Junior Division includes enrollment in Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force Junior ROTC and National Defense Cadet Corps.

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
February 10, 1972

RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL

Since 1950, the number of retired military annuitants has increased by nearly 600 percent. The sharp increase is due, in large part, to the fact that large numbers entering service in World War II became eligible for annuities beginning in the early 1960's.

A continuing military force of relatively large numbers, plus increased retirement benefits, has also contributed to the increase in the number of annuitants.

Department of Defense

DOD RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS

	Non-disability	Disability		Fleet Reserve	Survivor Benefits (No. of Families)	Total
		Temporary	Permanent			
	Year-End Number					
Actual						
30 June 1950	58,752	150	54,302	18,725	-	131,929
30 June 1953	66,918	9,438	64,493	13,466	-	154,315
30 June 1955	80,062	14,681	66,081	18,209	499	179,532
30 June 1957	97,352	12,146	66,653	22,595	1,128	199,874
30 June 1959	118,950	13,150	69,629	26,660	1,881	230,270
30 June 1960	133,254	14,064	71,233	35,144	2,312	256,007
30 June 1961	158,385	15,094	72,749	43,566	2,807	292,601
30 June 1962	180,591	15,287	76,740	52,863	3,271	328,752
30 June 1963	219,587	15,047	80,783	63,092	3,713	382,222
30 June 1964	256,158	14,247	85,243	72,072	4,187	431,907
30 June 1965	293,606	13,283	89,719	79,783	4,643	481,034
30 June 1966	333,826	11,940	96,210	82,723	5,149	529,848
30 June 1967	376,482	13,453	101,908	92,545	5,746	590,134
30 June 1968	419,168	15,331	107,299	103,057	6,476	651,331
30 June 1969	463,334	19,470	114,651	109,299	7,202	713,956
30 June 1970	511,014	23,105	121,780	108,999	7,891	772,789
30 June 1971	565,312	23,693	127,564	106,066	8,695	831,330
30 June 1972	620,451	20,947	135.097	104,169	9.578	890,242
30 June 1973 (Est)	674,312	18,653	141,114	101,314	42,529	977,922
30 June 1974 (Est)	725,334	17,405	147,458	99,801	56,306	1,046,304
	Average Number					
Actual						
FY 1950	56,162	33	54,073	18,429	-	128,697
FY 1953	63,790	7,320	63,925	12,181	-	147,216
FY 1955	77,219	14,100	65,298	17,046	349	174,012
FY 1957	91,819	12,115	65,743	21,583	949	192,209
FY 1959	113,570	12,716	68,753	25,841	1,665	222,545
FY 1960	126,489	13,532	70,442	30,343	2,098	242,904
FY 1961	146,445	14,765	71,992	40,154	2,558	275,914
FY 1962	172,508	15,335	73,949	48,601	3,043	313,436
FY 1963	202,967	15,448	78,548	58,392	3,475	358,830
FY 1964	241,190	14,625	82,840	68,266	3,932	410,853
FY 1965	281,350	13,774	87,197	75,734	4,408	462,463
FY 1966	316,835	12,457	92,857	81,521	4,896	508,566
FY 1967	358,623	12,363	99,441	88,414	5,439	564,280
FY 1968	400,713	14,380	104,533	98,754	6,116	624,496
FY 1969	447,740	17,472	111,897	107,746	6,833	691,688
FY 1970	491,409	21,929	118,991	110,255	7,560	750,144
FY 1971	542,792	23,797	124,475	106,759	8,316	806,139
FY 1972	597,942	22,430	131,499	106,186	9,133	867.190
FY 1973 (Est)	652,696	19,897	138,390	102,786	32,311	946,080
FY 1974 (Est)	704,742	17,983	144,520	100,576	49,450	1,017,271

Department of Defense
OASD (Comptroller)
Directorate for Information Operations
February 5, 1973